HE ATHENÆUMANNEN

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3652.

, '97

ine

down

is are

en.

upor

draw

h,

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1897.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY,
22, Albemarle Street, W.
The ANNUAL PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS will be delivered on
Norember 1, at S F M, by Dr. BERNARD BOSANGUET, on 'Regel's
Theory of the Political Organism.'
H WILDON CARE, Hon. Secretary.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SALON (Fifth Year), DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, W.
OPEN DAILY, 10 to 5; WEDNESDAYS and SATURDAYS, 7 to 10 r y.
abo. Admission 1s. Brilliantly lighted in dull weather and at dusk.

THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE of the CORPORA-TION of the CITY of LONDON invite DESIGNS for a REGNZE MEDAL to be struck in commemoration of the Queen's Diamond Jabiles. 1897. Fremiums of 201, 151, and 101. will be given for the three best designs. The design selected to become the property of the Corporation. Beggas to be of the same size as the proposed Medal (three inches in

meter). hose desirous of competing are requested to send their designs to a Town Clenn, Guildhall, E.C., by noon, on Monday, December 6

ther and full particulars may be obtained at the Office of the Town MONCKTON. Further and full particulars may be Clerk, as above. Guildhall, London, October 14, 1897.

SECRETARY.—A YOUNG LADY, good Typist and Shorthand Writer, requires SITUATION. Literary Work preferred.—Apply W. H., 70, Wray Crescent, Tollington Park, N.

A LINGUIST, connected with several Learned Societies abroad, seeks SECRETARIAL WORK. Translations:
Presch. German, Dutch, Ralian, Spanish, Scandinavian Languages, Section Notes, &c.—Write E. Girxins, 43, Southampton Row, London, W.C.

SECRETARY and INDEXER (LADY), specially trained in Indexing at the India Office, good Stenographer and Typist, REQUIRES POST.—Apply S., care of Miss Fetherbridge, 9, Strand, W.C.

TO PUBLISHERS, &c., — SITUATION in any year-practical experience of Bookselling and Letterpress Printing. Intermed. B.A. Lond. Fair knowledge of Classical and Modern Literature.— 8. 8, Hollywood, Halesworth Road, Lewisham, S.E.

EVENING TUITION in MATHEMATICS and PHYSICS given by a London B.Sc. (double Honours) of over six years teaching experience.—For terms, &c., write to G. U., 54, New Oxford Street.

CITY of LEEDS.—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. OTTY of LEEDS.—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.—

The Corporation require the services of a CHIEF LIBRARIAN.
Salary 302, per annum. Applicants must not be more than 45 years of
says. Carvassing members of the Corporation will disquality Candidates.
—Applications, with three testimonials of recent date, to be sent
before November 15, addressed Free Public Library Committee, Town
Bail, Leeds, and endorsed "Chief Librarian"

JNO. HARRISON, Town Clerk.

October 14, 1897.

DERBYSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL.

The Technical Education Committee of the Derbyshire County Council are prepared to receive applications for the appointment of an ORGANIZING SECRETIARY for the COUNTY of DERRIY. Salary 250. for the first year, to be raised by 251. per annum to 4001; also 100. per annum for travelling exponses. The age of applicants must be letwess 25 and 40. The official appointed must devote the whole of his times to the duties of his office, which carries no pension, and may be lettered to the county of the county o

ROYAL HOLLOWAY COLLEGE.

The office of LADY PRINCIPAL will shortly be vacant, and the Governors are now prepared to receive applications from Candidates dealing to apply for the office.

It is requested that applications may be sent to the SECRIFIANY, from whom further information may be obtained, not later than November 14.

It is considered that applications are prepared to the SECRIFIANY, from the prepared to the SECRIFIANY, from the SECRIFIANY, SECRIFIANY

DR. WILLIAMS' SCHOOL, DOLGELLEY.

The Governors invite applications for the appointment of HEAD MISTRESS. Salary 1501 a year (to commence with). Board, Laundry, &c. Present number of Pupils: Boarders, 60; Pay Scholars, 35.—Applications, accompanied by not more than six recent testimonials, to be sent in to me not later than the 13th prox.

Doigelley, Clerk to the Governors.

H E A D M A S T E B, Income over 3,000°, per annum, wishes 2,000°, income over 3,000°, per annum, wishes 2,000°, increase of capital to develope School and extend School to admit applicants. Principals only dealt with Highest possible references given.

Apply, first instance, B.A., care of Measrs. Greenop & Son, Solicitors, 2, Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, E.C.

MASON COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM.

ASSISTANT LECTURESHIP IN CLASSICS. The Council invite applications for the above appointment.
Applications, accompanied by testimonials, should be sent to the
midersigned not later than Saturday, November 6.
The Candidate elected will be required to enter upon his duties as

One as possible.

Purther particulars may be obtained from
GEO. H. MORLEY, Secretary.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE of SOUTH WALES

(A Constituent College of the University of Wales.)

The Council invites applications for the PROFESSORSHIP of GREEK. Applications and testimonials should be sent on or before Tuesday, November 23, 1897, to the undersigned, from whom further

J. AUSTIN JENKINS, B.A., Secretary and Registrar. University College, Cardiff, October 19, 1897.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE, Cooper Hill DAM. BUTTLE OF THE COURSE OF SURVIVE OF THE COURSE OF SURVIVE OF THE COURSE OF SURVIVE AT THE COURSE OF SURVIVE OF THE COURSE OF SURVIVE OF THE COURSE OF THE

SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLE-MEN, Granville House, Meads, Eastbourne - Thorough education. Highest references. Home comforts. Large grounds, with Croquet and Tennis Lawns. - For Prospectua apply to the Particers.

COACHES and VISITING TEACHERS .- Experienced University Women, with distinctions in Literature, perienced respectively. The perience of the Matural Release, Sensel, German, Moral and Natural Release, are RECOMMENDED by the UNIVERSITY ASSOCIATION of Release and Preparation of the Release Sensel, and Chambers, Kensington, W. Grand and Company of the Release and Preparation for Examinations—How Sec., 48, Mall Chambers, Kensington, W.

GOVERNESSES for PRIVATE FAMILIES. Miss LOUISA BROUGH can RECOMMEND several highly qualified English and Foreign GOVERNESSES for Resident and Daily Engagements. — Central Registry for Teachers, 25, Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

EDUCATION.—Thoroughly RELIABLE ADVICE can be obtained (free of charge) from Messrs, GABBITAS, THENING & CO., who, from their extensive and personal knowledge of the best Schools for Boys and Girls, and successful Tutors in England and abroad, will furnish careful selections if supplied with detailed requirements.—30, Sackville Street, W.

A DVICE as to CHOICE of SCHOOLS.—The Scholastic Association (a body of Oxford and Cambridge Graduates) gives Advice and Assistance, without charge, to Parents and Guardians in the selection of Schools (for Boys or Girls) and Tators for all Examinations at home or abroad.—A statement of requirements should be sent to the Managor, R. J. BERVOR, M.A., S. Lancaster Place, Strand, London, W.O.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—ELOCUTION, EVENING CLASSES, WEINESDAYS, at 3.30. EVENING CLASSES, WEINESDAYS, 6 and 7. Spilabus at the College Office.—For Private Lessons address the Lecturer, Rev. C. R. Tatton, M. A. L. B., Lecturer in Public Reading and Speaking.

A RTICLE REQUIRED, dealing with an Historical Building in the City of London, to be published in Pamphiet Form - Address, stating qualifications, terms, &c., to Research, care of Kings, 67, 88. Martin's Lane, W.C.

TYPE-WRITING, 9d, 1,000 Words. Authors' M88 a speciality. All class of work neatly and promptly executed by experienced Lady Typist. References on application.—DENNAS, 156, Bridge Road, Batterese, S. W.

TYPE-WRITING by CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER and ASSISTANTS.—Authors' MSS. 1s. per 1.00 words. Circulars, &c., by Copying Process.—Miss Sixes, West Kensington Type-writing Agency, 13, Wolverton Gardens, Hammersmith, W.

TYPE-WRITER.—AUTHORS' MSS., Plays, Reviews, Literary Articles, &c., COPIED with accuracy and despatch. Manifold or Duplicate Copies.—Address Miss E. Tioas, 23, Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill, N.W. Established 1884.

TYPE-WRITING.—Manuscripts, &c., copied.
Terms, 1d. per folio (72 words), or 5,000 words and over, 10d. per
thousand, paper included.—Miss Nightingall, Walkern Road, Steven-

TYPE-WRITING.—MSS., &c., copied, 1d. per folio of 72 words Orders by post promptly executed. Excellent references.—Miss Brown, 28, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S. E.

THE BUSH LANE HOUSE TYPING OFFICE -Authors' M88, Plays, Legal and General Copying executed with accuracy and despatch. Translations and Shorthand Work of any description undertaken.—For quotations apply to Miss H. D. Wilsox, Bush Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.

TYPE-WRITING,—MSS., Scientific, and of all Descriptions. Copied. Special attention to work requiring care. Dictation Rooms (Shorthand or Type-writing). Usual terms.—Misses R. B. & I. Farran, Hastings House. Norfolk Street, Strand, London (for seven years of 24, Southampton Street, Strand).

TYPE-WRITERS and CYCLES.—The standard makes at half the usual prices. Machines lent on hire, also Bought and Exchanged. Sundries and Repairs to all Machines. Trrms, cash or instalments. MS. copied from 10d. per 1,000 words.—N. Tartos, 74, Chancery Lane, London. Established 1864. Telephone 610. Telegrans, "Glessator, London.

ECRETARIAL BUREAU, 9, Strand, London.—
Confidential Secretary, Miss PETHERBRIDGE (Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1880), Indexer and Dutch Translator to the India Office Formanent Starf of trained English and Foreign Secretaries. Expert Stenographers and Typista sent out for temporary work. Verbatin French and German Reponder con all Languages. Specialities: Dutch Translations, Foreign and Medical Type-writing, Indexing of Scientific Books. Libraries Absoluted. stalogued. Pupils Trained for Indexing and Secretarial Work.

NOTICE of REMOVAL.—Mr. C. L. GILKS.
Advertisement Agent, of 23, Temple Chambers, has REMOVED
his Offices to 59, FLEET STREET, E.C.

ECOND-HAND BOOK BUSINESS FOR SALE
in one of the best positions in the North of Engiand. Will sell
Business as a going concern (including entire Stock, or portion only as
a valuation), or make a Partnership. Fresent Partner retiring. Old
established and improving Enginess, with good connexion, combising
Catalogue, Educational, and General Trade Fullest inspection given
to likely purchaser. Shop and House. Rent low. Genuine opportunity
for experienced and energetic man.—Apply, by letter only, in Brst
instance, to Panar & Co., 30, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool,

THE AUTHORS' AGENCY. Established 1879.
Proprietor, Mr. A. M. BURGHES, 1, Paternoster Row. The interests of Authors capably represented. Proposed Agreements, Estimates, and Accounts examined on behalf of Authors. MSS, piaced with Publishers. Transfers carefully conducted. Thirty years practical experience in all kinds of Publishing and Book Producing. Consultation free.—Ferms and testimonials from Leading Authors on application to Mr. A. M. Buroams, Authors' Agent, I, Paternoster Row.

SOCIETY of AUTHORS.—LITERARY PROPERTY. O —The Public is urgestly warned against answering advertisements inviting M58., or offering to place M58., without the personal recommendation of a friend who has experience of the advertiser or the advice of the Society. By order. G. HERRERT THRING, Secretary.

4. Fortugal Street, Lincoln's fam. W. C. Society, is published monthly, pictore M., by Holace Co., Bream's Hulldings, E.C.

TO AUTHORS.—The ROXBURGHE PRESS, LIMITED, 15. VICTORIA Street, Westminster, conducted by Mr. CHARLES F. RIDEAL, are OPEN to RECRIFE MANUSCRIPTS in all Franch's of Literature for consideration with a view to Publishing in Volume Form. Revery facility for bringing Works before the Trade, the Libraries, and the Reading Public. Illustrated Catalogue, or copy of current Monthly Publication the "QUILLURIVER," post free on application.

THACKER & CO., Publishers and Exporters, in General Literature with a view to publication in Book Form.—Address "Publishing Department," W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Also at Calcutta, Bombay, and Simla. Established 1819.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Furchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Torms on application.

application.
12 and 13, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

R. ANDERSON & CO., Advertising Agents, Is, COCKSPUR STREET, CHARING CROSS, 8. W., Insert Advertisements in all Papers, Magazines, &c., at the lowest possible prices. Special terms to Institutions, Schools, Publishers, Manufacturer, &c., on application.

M ESSRS. UNWIN BROTHERS, of the Gresham Press. London and Woking, are PRINTERS of High-Class ILLUSTRATED BOOKS and MAGAZINS. They have also a Department and special facilities for Weekly Newspapers. Owing to recent fires, their Plant and Machinery is new and up to date.—Address 27, Pilgrim Street, London, E.C. Stationary Department, 15, Queen victoria Street, E.C. Telegraph, "Lawin, London."

MESSRS, KARSLAKE have the pleasure of announcing that on NOVEMBER 1 an EXHIBITION of BOOKBINDING by WOMEN will be opened at 61, Charing Cross Road. The Examples will be opened at 61, Charing Cross Road. The Examples will be be Royal School of Art Needlework, Kensington; Embossed Leather Bindings from the Kirkby Lonsdale Art Workers' Guild; Embossed Bindings in Russia, Morocco, and Pigskin Bindings from the Chindurgh Social Union; Illuminated Vellum Bindings by Miss Elicamenth, Miss Bindings Lynch; and Examples by Miss Elicamenth, Miss Bindings Control of the Miss Birchardth, Miss Bindings Control of the Miss Birchardth, Miss Bi

THE EXHIBITION WILL BE FREE. An Illustrated Catalogue will be obtainable. Some of the Exhibits will be for Sale.

61, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

Catalogues.

FOREIGN BOOKS and PERIODICALS

promptly supplied on moderate terms.
CATALOGUES on application.
DULAU & CO. 37, 80HO SQUARE.

NEW CATALOGUE, No. 21.—Drawings by Hunt, Pront, De Wint, and others—Turner's Liber Studioram—Things recommended for study by Prof. Ruskin—acroc Ruskin Etching, Engravings, and Books. Fost free, Sixpence.—Wm. Wand, 2, Church Terrace, Richmond, Surrey.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

14, Henrietta Street. Covent Garden, London; 20, South Frederick Street, Edinburgh; and 7, Broad Street, Oxford. CATALOGUES on application.

OLD and RARE BOOKS.-FIRST EDITIONS. OLD and RARE BOOKS.—FIRST EDITIONS, with 71 Reproductions of Plates, Title-Pages, &c. Works relating to the Civil War and Crownell, Coaching, Cookery, Coaking, Coaching, Cookery, Coaching, Coaching, Cookery, Coaching, Coaching, Cookery, Coaching, Coaching, Cookery, Coaching, Coaching,

Nº 36

A Portio

MES

Street, St 1 o'clock Req., of 'of the W

Southey, Publication Works, & late JOH

Leech, G
of Rare v
of Rare v
eluding E
—Tours e
vants, 2 v
2 vols, 18
Death an
landson—lish Repi
Caricatur
others—I

A Port F.S.A HOGO CRO

MES Street, St

at 1 o'cl GRIFFI

interesting Antiquar Sussex), MISCELL F.L.S. F. 'British ing, Bota MOLOGI comprisi

Millière, Herrich-

Book

MES

Street, S. 1. o'clock

Dramati
Barly P. Beauman

Mollère, Nouvelle

5 vols.

Works

Dance o o Horse B

Les Properties

Le

Presents
—Shelle
tions of
and sold

On vi

The F Colle the S

MR on MOI reserve Collecti the Mus

Remail OAK

AS

L L I I S & E E L V E Y,
Dealers in Old and Rare Books, Prints, and Autographs.

NEW CATALOGUE (No. 87) of CHOICE and VALUARLE BOOKs,
including the OULLECTION of RARE BOOKS on MUSIC formed by
the late JOHN BISHOP, of Cheltenham, to be ready immediately, post
free, Sixpence.

The MUSIC CATALOGUE can be had separately, post free, Threepence 29, New Bond Street, London, W.

FIRST EDITIONS of MODERN AUTHORS, Including Dickens, Theckersy, Lever, Ainsworth; Books illustrated by G. and R. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, &c. Thiargest and choicest Collection offered for Sale in the World. Case leaves and the post free on application. Hooks bought.—Watters I. Fercens, 27, Now Oxford Street, London, W.C.

CHOICE and VALUABLE BOOKS.

Fine Library Sets—Works Illustrated by Crulkshank, Rowlandson, &c.—First Editions of the Great Authors (old and modern)—Early English Literature—Illuminated and other MSS.—Portraits—Engravings—Autographs.

—Autographs.

CATALOGUE, just published, of Engraved British Portraits, Coloured and other Engravings of the Bartolozzi School, Early German Masters, Autographs, &c.

MAGGS BROS., 159, Church Street, Paddington, London, W.

CATALOGUE, No. 43, of Useful, Scarce, and Valuable Books in all Classes of Literature. Including Natural History, Architecture. Local Topography, History, Travel, Fiction, Archeology and the Pine Arts, India, scarce First Editions, &c., post free.—Timous Timours, &d., Blackett Street, Newcasile-on-Tyne.

BOOK COLLECTORS.—CATALOGUE of Rare and Interesting ROKS, post free. America—Australia—Early
ting—Topographical—Eare Old Maps and Views—and an important
ection of Tradesmens' Cards, circa 170-90, &c.

Janva, 10, Glasshouse Street, Piecadilly Circus, London, W.

Just ready, and will be sent on applicati

CATALOGUE, No. 277, The ISLAM, its History,

CATALOGUE, No. 278, GEOGRAPHY, Ethnography, Travels, Americana. 710 Nos.

CATALOGUE, No. 279, LATEST PURCHASES.
Duel, Horsemanship, Wood Engravings, Impressions of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries, &c.

MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague (Holland).

ORIENTAL PUBLICATIONS in all Languages,
Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, Burmese, &c., supplied — Lists from
Messrs. William Watson & Co., 7, Waterloo Piace, London, S. W.

MONTHLY CUMULATIVE INDEX to Indexes-Subjects, Authors, Titles, Book Specimen Copy free.—Public Library, Cleveland, Ohlo, U.S.A.

CHEAP BOOKS,—THREEPENCE DISCOUNT is the SHILLING allowed from the published price of nearly all New Books, Bibles, Frayer-Books, and Annual Yolumes. Orders by posterior of the Property posterior of the Property posterior of the Property posterior of the Property of the

ALL OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS speedily pro-cured. Acknowledged the most expert Bookfinder extant. Please state wants to Baken's Great Bookshop, Birmingham.—Books Bought, Lent, or Exchanged.

PETIRING from BUSINESS.—CHARLES LOWE. Baskerrille Hall, Birmingham, offers choice little Stanfield Oil Fainting; also David Cox-nome pretty Chelses Figures—Set of Punch, vols. 1 to 100, new three-quarter moreones of the presence of the pr

THE LIBRARY SUPPLY CO.

Librarians are invited to call or write for CATALOGUE.

CARDS. CARD CABINETS. TRAYS. FILING CASES. LIBRARY ACCOUNT BOOKS. PAMPHLET CASES. BOOK SUPPORTS. NUMBERS. DESKS. CHAIRS NEWSPAPER HOLDERS. &c. &e. &c.

ALSG SPECIALTIES FOR USE IN MUSEUMS

4, Ave Maria Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

THE AUTHOR'S HAIRLESS PAPER - PAD. (The LEADENHALL PRESS, Ltd., Publishers and Printers, Contains hairless paper, over which the pen silps with perfect freedom. Sixpence each. as per dozen, ruied or plain. Authors should note that The Leadenhall Press, Ltd., cannot be responsible for the loss of MSS. by fire or otherwise. Duplicate copies should be retained.

THACKERAY HOTEL (Temperance), Facing the British Museum, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON.

This newly erected and commodious Hotel will, it is believed, meet the requirements of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed hobels at moderate charges.

Passenger Lift. Electric Light in all rooms. Dath-Rooms on every floor. Specific Bullyton, Data Mills, WEITING.

SPACIOUS DINING, DRAWING, WEITING, READING, AND SMOKING ROOMS.

All Floors Fireproof. Perfect Sanitation. Night Porter.
Full Tariff and Testimonials post free on application.
Proprietor—J TRUSLOVE.
Telegraphic Address—"Thackeray, Loadon."

THE HANFSTAENGL GALLERIES.

16, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

(nearly opposite the National Gallery).

Inspection invited.

REPRODUCTION IN CARBON PRINT AND PHOTOGRAVURE.

PICTURES in the NATIONAL GALLERY. To be published in Ten Parts. Illustra in Gravure, with Descriptive Text, written by CHARLES L. BASTLAKE, Keeper of the National Gallery. Cover designed by Walter Crane. Price to Subscribers, 71. 10s. [Part IV. now ready.

The HOLBEIN DRAWINGS. By Special Permission of Her Majesty the Queen. 54 fine Reproductions of the Famous Drawings at Windsor Castle, bound in Artistic Cover. Price 51. 5s.

The OLD MASTERS. Reproductions from BUCKINGHAM PALACE, WINDSOR CASTLE, NATIONAL GALLERY, LONDON; AMSTERDAM, BERLIN, BRUSSELS, CASSEL, DRESDEN, HAAG, HAARLEM, MUNICH, VIENNA

LEADING ARTISTS of the DAY. 9,000 Reproductions from the Works of BURNE JONES, WATTS, ROSSETTI, ALMA TADEMA, SOLOMON, HOFFMAN, BODENHAUSEN, PLOCKHORST, THU-MANN, &c.

CATALOGUES POST FREE.

16, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY.

74, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C. PRODUCERS AND PUBLISHERS OF

PERMANENT CARBON PHOTOGRAPHS OF FAMOUS WORKS OF ART.

Catalogues and Price Lists upon application.

The NORWICH SCHOOL of PAINT-ING. A Series of Plates, printed in various Colours, after Cotman, Crome, Stark, Vincent, Leman, Lound, Bright, &c. [Will be ready shortly.]

The TATE COLLECTION (NATIONAL GALLERY of BRITISH ART): a large number of the Pictures now exhibited at Millbank have been published in Autotype, including the chief Works of G. F. WATTS, R.A. Further additions are being made, and will be announced shortly.

BRITISH ARTISTS of the VIC-TORIAN BRA, from the recent Guildhall Loan Collection. Average size, 18 by 15 inches. Price 12s.

PAINTINGS, DRAWINGS, and SCULPTURE by the OLD MASTERS. A large Collection of Permanent Photographs of the chief treasures of Art contained in the Public and Private Collections of Europe. Paintings and Sculpture in one uniform size, price 12s.; Drawings on the scale of the Originals at prices ranging from 1s. 6d. to 10s. each.

The Autotype Company will be pleased to advise upon, and to undertake, the REPRODUCTION of

WORKS of ART of every character, both for Book Illustration and on a larger scale for the Portfolio, or for Mural Decoration. Price Lists and Estimates free upon application.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY, FINE ART GALLERY.

74, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY

SUBSCRIPTIONS from ONE GUINEA per Annum.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Pooks can be exchanged at the residences of Sub. scribers in London by the Library Messengers.

SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS per Annum.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS per Annum.

MUDIE'S FOREIGN LIBRARY.

All the Best Works in French, German, Italian, and Spanish are in circulation.

CATALOGUES of English or Foreign Books, 1s. 6d, each.

Prospectuses and Clearance Lists of Books on Sale postage free,

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, Limited,

30 to 34, NEW OXFORD STREET, London,

BRANCH OFFICES:-

241, Brompton Road; and 48, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. (Mansion House End).

Also 10-12, Barton Arcade, Manchester.

C N D O N L I B R A R Y,

Patron—H R H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

President—LEBLIE STEPHEN, Esq.

Vice-Presidents—Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, The Very Rev. the Deas
of Liandad, Herbert Spence, Esq., Sir Ricary Bartly, K.C.R.

Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, Bart. M. P., Right Hon. Earl of Resebert,
The Library contains about 170 000 Volumes of Apricant and Motion

CAMBRIDGE EMBLEMATICAL COLLEGE SHIELDS, executed in Coloured Enamolied Iron. Large size, 2z. 6d.; small size, iz. 6d.—Apply to A. B. L. Rosz, 29, Great James Street, Bedford Row, W.O.

TO INVALIDS,—A LIST OF MEDICAL MEN full particulars. School salo recommended,—Medical, &c. associates, Limited, 8, Lancaster Piace, Strand, W.C. Telegraphic Address, "Titorin, London," Telephone No. 1854, Gerrard.

Sales by Auction.

Books and Manuscripts, including a Fortion of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq.

of A. JOWERS, Esq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, October 23, and Two Following Pays. at 1 o'clock precisely, BOOKS and MANUSCHIFTS, Including Portion of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of Marchael Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety of the Library of A. JOWERS, Esq., comprising Variety, variety of the Jowers of Comprising Variety of the Library of Comprising Variety of Comprising Variety of Comprising Variety of Va

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

Engravings, &c., including the Property of the late GEORGE THOMAS ROBINSON, Esq., F.S.A.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington Stroet, Strand, W.C., on THURBDAT, October 28, and Following Bay, at 1 o'clock precisely, MISOELLANEOUS ENORATIOES, framed asi in the portfolio—Begravings by the Old Masters—Searce Megzadia, and other Fortraits, including the haughter of Sir homes Franchis, and other Fortraits, including the haughter of Sir homes Franchis, after Hoppner—Ornamental and Architectural Collections. M. Ed., 1884. of Earl's Terrace, Kennington—Publications of the Armold Society—Water-Colour and other Drawings—a few Oil Faintings, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

XUM

MITHOCOL
BOX
WOO
and
ME
and Fo
sive CO
Batters
—finely
Bilver
Chelsea
Wood I
Decorat
Variety

Y. num.

Sub. TS.

RY.

7.

lian,

Sale

ted,

reet.

GE

y

GE

E

E

A Selected Portion of the Valuable Library of the late W. E. FRERE, Esq.

M. E. FRERE, Esq.

M. ESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington
Screet, Strand, W.C., on SATURDAY, October 20, 21 1 o'clock precisely,
SELECTED PORTION of the NALULABLE LIBRARY of the late
W. E. FRERE, Esc.—Postry, Chronicles, Histories, &c.—the Works of
Senial And Ref., and Purchas—Voyages and Travels—Books on India
May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

A Portion of the Library of A. W. HILLIER, Esq., and the Remaining Portion of the Library of the late JOHN Remaining Po OAKEY, Esq.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

Portion of the Library of HENRY GRIFFITH, Esq., F.S.A.; also the Libraries of the late Dr. ROBERT HOGG, LL.D. F.L.S. F.R.H.S., and SIDNEY DOUGLAS-CROMPTON, Esq.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUUTION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington Street, Strand, W.C., on WEDESDAY, November 3, and Following Pay, at Octors proceeding, a FUNCTION of the LIBRANY OF HENRY AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PAY OF THE P

Books and Manuscripts, including the Library of the late Mrs. PRUDENTIA LONSDALE.

Books and Manuscripts, including the Library of the late Mrs. PRUDENTIA LONSDALE.

Mrs. PRUDENTIA LONSDALE.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE STREET, STREET

FRIDAY NEXT.

100 Lots of Photographic and Scientific Apparatus, Magic Lanterns, and a splendid Collection of Hand-Painted Slides, and Miscellaneous Property.

M. B. J. C. STEVENS will SELL the above by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 33, King Street, Covent Garden, on FRIDAY NEXT, October 29, at half past 12 o'clock precisely.

On view the day prior 2 till 5 and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

MONDAY, November 8.

The First Portion of the important and valuable Scientific Collections formed by Mr. JOHN CALVERT, consisting of the Savage Curiosities.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL the above by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms. 38, King Street, Covent Garden. on MONDAY, November 8, at hatfpast 12 o'clock precisely, without reserve, owder of Mr JOHN CAI-YELT; who is disposing of his Collection, owing to his decilining health, and the unuade condition of the Malanda Railway. On view the Saturday prior 10 till 4 and morning of Sale, and Cata-logues had.

WILLIS'S ROOMS, KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE. WILLIS'S ROUND, AIRG SIREEF, ST. AARDS SECURIES, WITHOUT RESERVE.—The FINAL PORTION of the HORTON COLLECTION, comprising highly-finished Miniatures, Enamels, Boxes, Metal and Silver Work, Ivories, Decorative China, Wedgwood Scent Flasks, Plaques, Engravings, Decorative Furniture, and numerous Articles of Vertu, forming a Ten Daya' Sale.

MESSRS. ROBINSON & FISHER are instructed MESSERS, ROBINSON & FISHER are instructed to SeLI, at their Rooms, as above, on MONDAY, October 25, and Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely each day, the very extensive COLLECTION of ARTICLES of VERTU, comprising Miniatures—sheet COLLECTION of ARTICLES of VERTU, comprising Miniatures—fluid of the Collection of the

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Music and Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leleester Square, W.C., on
TUBE of MUSIC Company of the Music State of Color Precisely, a COLLECTION of MUSIC Company of Music State of Color Precisely, a COLLECTION of MUSIC Company of Music Music State of Music Color Instruments of Music Music Music State of Music Mus

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of stamp

Engravings, Water-Colour Drawings, and l'aintings, including the Property of the late GODFREY FRANCOIS DURAND, Esq., many years Special Artist to the Graphic.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, as their House, 47, Lelecster Square, W.C., on THURSDAY, October 28, and Following Day, at ten minutes past collection of Eaucy Shiller, ANDEUS ESGRAVINGS, comprising a Fine States, after Coward, Wheatley, Clpriani, Stothard, Nutter, Fine States, after Coward, Wheatley, Clpriani, Stothard, Nutter, Fine States, and Exchings Provided Franciscures in Colours Ester Alvend, and Gillery—Old Playbills, Costume Prints, and Serap-Books—Modern Artists Proof Engravings and Etchings by and after Milliais, Leighton, Gravier, Couslins, L. J. Potts, Paton, &c., also a Small Collection of Water-Colour Drawings and Stetches, and a few Oil Plaintings.

Postage Stamps

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester Square, W.C., on TUESDAY, November 2, and Following Day, at half-past 5 o'clock precisely, rare BRITISH, FOREIGN, and COLONIAL POSTAGE STAMPS, from various Private Sources.

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of stamp

Library of the late T. C. BARING, M.A.

Library of the late T. C. BARING, M.A.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, at. Leicents Square, W.C. on
WEDNESDAY, November 3, and Two Following Days, at ten minute
sast 1 o'clock precisely, the Library of the late T. C. BARING, M.A.
comprising Standard Editions of English and Foreign Historical and
lographical Works—a remarkable Series of Early Publications from
the Aldine and Elzevir Presses—Works on Natural History and Hotany,
de. Including Gould's Trochlidre—Mammais of Australia—Birds of
de. Including Gould's Trochlidre—Mammais of Australia—Birds of
Cange, Glossarium, 8 vols., Best Edition—Pistonia Opera, Aldus, 1813—
Biblia Graces, bound by Derome, with his Ticket, 1518—Aristotelis Opera,
Fres), 1404—8-Stow's Survey, by Strppe, 10 in, 1764—Pistot's Dialogues,
vols., Aldus, 14653—Thurqdides, 1502, in fine Iniald Binding by Hardy
—Opusculum de Herome et Leandre (First Production of the Aldine
Fres), 1404—8-Stow's Survey, by Strppe, 2 vols., 1764—Pistot's Dialogues,
Workshop, 4 vols.—Sacred Books of the East, 35 vols.—Gardiner's Fall
of the Monarchy, Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, Great City
Works, Is vols.—Lowe's Ferns, 6 vols.—Freeman's Norman Conquest,
Vols.—Fuel's Marco Polo, 2 vols., the majority of which are in choice
Moreco and Calf Bindings, some with Arms on sides.

Catalogues on application.

Catalogues on application.

Catalogues on application. Books and Autographs.

MESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MESSIKS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL.

by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester Square, WC, on FRIDAY, November 5, at 10 minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of BOOKS, AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, and DRAWINGS, including Akermann's Westminater Abbey-Fyne's Royal Residences.

Roussean, Cutyres, 18 vols., Large Paper-Rowinshason's London
Farham's Ingoldaby Legends, 3 vols., First Edition—Cabinet des Fées, 41 vols.—Dodaley's fold Flays, by Haulitt, Large Paper—Kiping's Quartette—Stevenson's College Memories—Works on the Slavonic Provinces—Autograph Letters of C. J. Fox, E. Burket, J. Wilkes, Voltaire, Shoridan, Chevalier d'Eon, &c.—Original Drawings by G. Cruikshank and D. Doje.

Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of stamp.

Miscellaneous Books of all Classes .- Five Days' Sale.

Miscellaneous Books of all Classes.—Five Days' Sale.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms, 115, Chancer; Lane, W.C., on THURSDAY,
October 25, and Four Following Days (Saturday excepted), at 1 o'clock,
a large COLLEUTION of MISCELLANEOUS BOUKS, comprising Via
Appla, 225 Drawings, 5 vols. atlas folio—Ficar's Religious Ceremonies,
Hipkins and Gibbs's Musical Instruments—Falionotographical Society's
Publications, 1847 to 1891, 46 vols.—Fenn's Original Letters, 5 vols.—
Westwood's Paleographical Works, 10 vols.—Clark's Theological
Library, 118 vols.—Others Repository, 4 vols.—Centric Theological
Library, 118 vols.—Others Repository, 4 vols.—Centric meman's Magazine,
216 vols.—Coates's Heavi Book, 41 vols.—Forrow works, 11 vols.
Lacroix, Carres, 4 vols.—Theology—Scientific Treatises—Students'
Books, &c.

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Law Books; Portion of the Library of an Eminent Barrister; Handsome Inlaid Mahogany Secrétaire Glazed Bookcase; Framed Portraits, &c.

Bookcase; Framed Portraits, &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
at their Rooms. 115. Chancery Lane, W.C., on TRURADAY,
November 4, at 1 o'clock, Valuable LAW BOOKS, comprising the New
Law Reports, 1868-6 to 1867, 277 vols.—House of Lords Cases from Colles
to Macqueen, 60 vols.—Knapp and Moore's Privy Council Cases and
Indian Appeals, 41 vols.—Chancery Reports from Keen to Homming
and Miller, 62 vols.—Common Bench Reports, 39 vols.—Stachequer
Reports, 30 vols.—Mist Priva Cases, 22 vols.—Valsared to the Practical
Depth.—Handsome Iniaid Mahogany Glazed Secrétaire Bookcase—Portrait of Sir Fitzroy Kelly—Vanity Fair Castoons of Eminent Judges,
Framed, &c.

Catalogues are preparing.

Catalogues are preparing.

Library of the late ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Esq., Glasgow.

In the CROWN HALLS, 98, SAUCHIEHALL STREET, GLASGOW, the CROWN HALLS, 98, SAUCHIEHALL STREET, GLASGOW, on 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 and 9 November, commencing each day at 12 o'clock prompt, PUBLIC SALE of the fine COLLECTION of 3,000 rare SCOTTISH HISTORICAL and ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS (formed with great care and judgment by the late ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Eq., sold by order of Messrs. Macdonald & Kirkland, Writers, Agents for the Trustees).

MYTHER, Agents for the Trustees).

MORRISON, DICK & M'CULLOCH will SELL
by AUCTION as above.
On view on Monday, November 1, from 10 a.w. to 5 r.w., and on forenoon of each day of Sale. Catalogues price One Shilling, or post free
on receipt of twelve stamps, on application to the Auctionxers at 18,
Sauchielani Street, Glasgow.

BANK AUCTION MART, CORN STREET, BRISTOL.

SALE of the valuable COLLECTION of upwards of 130 PAINTINGS
and DRAWINGS by some of the finest Masters of the Modern
Schools, amongst which will be found choice Examples by the
following popular and well-known Artists, viz. R. W. Leader, R.A.,
John Brett, A.R.A., F. Goodall, R.A., Fdwin Long, R.A., P. R.
Morris, A.R.A., E. M. Wimperis, Samuel Prout, Jan Van Beers,
Wm. Millier, E. Debat Ponsan, Van Somer, A. Paoletti, John Sper,
sen, Jännes Hardy, Jun, Charles Brawhite, J. Jackson Curnock,
James Webb, J. R. Pyne, James Doubting, A. Wilde Parsons,
F.A. W. T. Armstrong George Bunn E. J. Niemann, P. Namyth,
R. Hillingford, C. S. Lidderdale, and others. Also a COLLECTION
of over 100 ARTISTS PROOF ENGRAVINGS, nearly all Signed
(Framed and Unframed), including Four by David Lucas after John
Constable, R.A. (The Lock, The Cornfield, Salisbury, and Vale
Dedham); Shoeing, Boiton Abbey, Stag at Bay, Honeymoon, and
others, after Sir E. Landseer, R.A.; Austerlitz, &c. after Meissonier; and Eleven various Works atter W. Dendy Sadler, removed
from Falt View House, Kingswood, to the above Mart for convenience of Sale. BANK AUCTION MART, CORN STREET, BRISTOL.

MESSRS. ALEXANDER, DANIEL & CO. are instructed by PHILIP FUSSELL. Eag., J.P., who is leaving his Residence, to SELL by AUCTION, the WHOLE of his COLLECTION on WEDN SBDAT and THURSDAY, October 27 and 28, at half-past 12 o'ctock each morning.

THE RELIQUARY and ILLUSTRATED ARCHEOLOGIST. Edited by J. ROMILLY ALLEN, F.S.A. Price 2s. 64, Quarterly. The OUTDER Part contains.
BELL CASTING in the SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By N. Henesge Legge. 3 Histations.

Legge. 3 lilustrations.

NORWEGIAN WOOD CARVINGS. TANKARDS and MANGLES. By Rd Quick. 12 lilustrations.

OBSOLETE WELSH CHUECH CUSTOMS. By Elias Owen, M.A. F.S.A. 6 lilustrations.

PITCUR and its MERRY ELFINS. By David MacRitchie. 2 lilustrations.

tions.

DISCOVERY of INTERMENTS of the EARLY IRON AGH at DANE'S GRAVES, near DRIFFIELD, YORKSHIRE. Illustrated. CUT-MARKED STONE found near EDINBURGH. 2 Illustrations. LEADEN CISTERN at BRADLEY COURT, near WOTTON-UNDERBOBS, GLOUCESTERSHIRE. With an Illustration. FURNITURE SUPPORTS. With an Illustration.

LEADEN FONT at WALTON-ON-THE-HILL, SURREY. With an Illustration.

HIMSTRUOR.

BRONZE DAGGER with ORIGINAL HANDLE found near CASTLE ISLAND, CO. KERRY. Colletype Frontispiece.

The KEYS of the DERVISH TREASURY at DONGOLA. 2 Illustrations.

tions.
WELSH COSTUME. With an Illustration.
NOTICES of NEW PUBLICATIONS.—'A Key to English Antiquities'
—'Handbook to Gothle Architecture: Ecclesiastical and Domestic'
—'How to Write the History of a Parish'—'The Book-Hunter in
London'—'Nooks and Corners of Pembrokeshire'—'The Gentleman's Magazine Library: English Topography'—'History of
Babylonis'—'Manual of Wood-cavring'.

London: Bemrose & Sons, Limited, 23, Old Bailey; and Derby.

THE ROMAN BATH at BATH; Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland; Ancient Architecture of Ireland, V. (illustrated); Design for Bronze Gates; Quantities (Student's Column), &c.—See the BUILDER of October 23, 4d., by post, 4d. The Publisher of the Builder, 46, Catherine Street, London, W.C.

THE SEQUEL TO 'THE PRISONER OF ZENDA.'

The DECEMBER (CHRISTMAS) NUMBER will contain the Opening Chapters of RUPERT of HENTZAU, which in interest and incident rivals Mr. ANTHONY HOPE'S 'Prisoner of Zenda,' to which it forms a Sequel.

NOW RRADY.

THE NOVEMBER NUMBER OF THE

PALL MALL MAGAZINE.

Price ONE SHILLING net.

CONTENTS.

La Sarabande. From a Painting by F. Reybet. PRONTISPIECE.
"The Widow at the Lion" CHARLES H. TAYLOR.
Illustrated by G. Grenville Manton.

Longleat.
With Illustrated by G. Grenville Manton.

Rev A. H. MALAN.
With Illustrations from Special Photographs by the Author.

A Mare's Nesk.
With Illustrations by Arthur H. Buckland.

With Illustrations by Arthur H. Buckland.
The Campaign of St. Vincent.
With Portraits of Admirals and Plans of the Battle.
How Bois Rose and I Captured the King. EDWARD W. JENNINGS.
With Illustrations by J. S. Crompton.
A Builder of the Empire. Baroness MACDONALD of BARNSCLIPPE.
With Portrait Prontispiece of Sir John Macdonald.

With Illustrations by Hounsom Byles.

The Pilot.

With Illustrations by Hounsom Byles.

A Traitor's Wife.

A Traitor's Wife.

M. B. MARTYN.

The Home of the Penguins of the World.

Illustrated from Special Photographs.

British Army Types. VI. A Captain 12th Lancers.

With Full-Page Illustration by Arthur Jule Goodman.

Captives of the Mighty.

J. R. HUTCHINSON.

A Moment's Madness.

With Illustrations by Frederic Craig.

November.

With Full-Page Illustration by Will Entherish Enker).

Sport of the Month: Pheasant Shooting. Lord RENNEST HAMILTON.

Sport of the Month: Pheasant Shooting. Lord RENNEST HAMILTON.

St. Ives. Chaps. 38, 38. (Concluded.)

Through the Lorg Nights.

"Through the Lorg Nights."

Thrighed Over."

With Illustration by H. J. Walker.

From a Cornish Window.

With Thumb-Nail Sketches by Mark Zangwill.

The Humours of the Month.

EXQUISITELY ILLUSTRATED BY THE LEADING ARTISTS.

Offices: 18, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

MR. WM. HEINEMANN'S PUBLICATIONS.

ALPHABET.

By WILLIAM NICHOLSON.

IN THREE EDITIONS.

1. The ORDINARY EDITION, lithographed on Cartridge Paper, 124 in. by 10 in., picture boards, price 2s.

2. On Van Gelder's Hand-made Paper, mounted on brown paper, cloth, price 12s, 6d, net,

3. A few copies printed direct from the Woodblocks, and Hand Coloured by the Artist, each Design mounted on board in Veilum Portfolio, price 21. net.

An Illustrated Prospectus on application.

NEW LETTERS OF NAPOLEON I.

Omitted from the Collection published under the auspices of Napoleon III.

Translated from the French by Lady MARY LOYD.

1 vol. demy 8vo. with Frontispiece, price 15s. net.

(Shorthy.

[In the press

"These Letters manifest the great man in his smallest and most secret mood. He strikes no picturesque attitude, but unmasks himself as he felt and as he was."

A HISTORY OF DANCING, FROM THE EARLIEST AGES TO OUR OWN TIMES. From the French of GASTON VUILLIER. With 25 Plates in Photogravure and about 400 Illustrations in the Text. In 1 vol. 4to. price 3ds. net.

Also 35 copies printed on Japanese Vellum (containing Three additional Plates), with a duplicate set of the Plates on India Paper for framing. Each copy numbered and signed, price TWELVE GUINEAS net. An Illustrated Prospectus on application.

THE NEW AFRICA. A Journey up the Chobé and down the Okovanga Rivers. By AUREL SCHULZ, M.D., and AUGUST HAMMAR, C.E. Demy 8vo. 28s.

TIMES.—"The country is well and briefly described; the habits and history of native tribes are indicated without too much detail. We are sure that no one will wish to lay down the book until the last page has been turned."

PETER THE GREAT. By K. Waliszewski. With a Portrait.

SATURDAY REVIEW .- "A marvellous story, told with great spirit by the author."

LITERATURES OF THE WORLD. Edited by RDMUND GOSSE. Crown 8vo. price 6s. each.

A HISTORY OF MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. By

EDMUND GOSSE, Hon. M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.

PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED.

A HISTORY OF FRENCH LITERATURE. By Edward Dowden,

D.C.L. LL.D., Professor of Oratory and English Literature in the University of Dublin.

ATHENÆUM.—"A history for lovers of literature; it gives us a more sympathetic notion of the spirit of French writers than any book which has been written in English. Certainly the best history of French literature in the English languages." language."

SATURDAY REVIEW.—"A history of literature as histories of literature should be written."

A HISTORY OF ANCIENT GREEK LITERATURE. By Gilbert

MURRAY, M.A., Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.

TIMES.—"A sketch to which the much-abused word 'brilliant' may be justly applied. Dealing in 400 pages with a subject which is both immense and well worn, Mr. Murray presents us with a treatment at once comprehensive, penetrating, and fresh. By dint of a clear, freely moving intelligence, and by dint also of a style at once compact and lucid, he has produced a book which fairly represents the best conclusions of modern scholarship."

A List of this Series on application.

THOMAS AND MATTHEW ARNOLD: and their Influence on

Burglish Education. By Sir JOSHUA FITCH, LL.D., formerly Her Majesty's Inspector of Training Colleges. 1 vol. [Great Educators.

DAILY CHRONICLE.—"We commend this interesting volume to every one interested in the great subject of the training of the young. The book is a noble tribute to two great educational reformers."

A List of this Series will be sent on application.

THE NON-RELIGION OF THE FUTURE. By Marie Jean

GUYAU. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 17s. net.

SCOTSMAN.—"The knowledge and ability with which it is written, the clearness and vivacity of its style, and the aptness of the numerous illustrative anecdotes are conspicuous. It must interest, and few will read it without finding in it abundant food for thought and reflection."

SIXTY YEARS OF EMPIRE, 1837-1897. A Review of the Period. Contributions by Sir CHARLES DILKE, Mr. JOHN BURNS, Mr. JOSEPH PENNELL, Mr. LIONEL JOHNSON, &c., and many Portraits and Diagrams. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

CUBA IN WAR-TIME. By Richard Harding Davis, Author of Soldiers of Fortune. With Illustrations by Frederick Remington. 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

TIMES.—"Mr. Davis's book is sure to be widely read. It is the first striking account we have read of the characteristics of the war, and there will be general agreement as to its being a good and interesting plece of work."

MY FOURTH TOUR IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. By Albert F. CALVERT, F.R.G.S. 4to, with many Illustrations and Photographs, 21s. net.

LUMEN. By Camille Flammarion. 1 vol. 3s. 6d.

SCOTSMAN .- "One of the most subtle pieces of imaginative literature of recent times."

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

IN THE PERMANENT WAY. and other Stories.

By FLORA ANNIE STEEL.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

ON THE FACE OF THE WATERS.

[Fortieth Thousand.

SATURDAY REVIEW.—"The best novel of the great
Mutiny."

B

tro

Be

sto

ter

its

(

sto

hig

cri

ch

iog pa air

THE POTTER'S THUMB.

Sixth Edition GLOBE .- "A brilliant story: a story that fascinates."

FROM THE FIVE RIVERS.

TIMES .- " Of exceptional merit."

ST. IVES.

By R. L. STEVENSON, Author of 'The Ebb Tide,' &c. Second Edition.

TIMES.—"Neither Stevenson himself nor any one else has given us a better example of a dashing story, full of life and colour and interest. St. Ives is a character who will be treasured up in the memory along with David Balfour and Alan Breck, even with D'Artagnan and the Musketeers."

THE CHRISTIAN.

By HALL CAINE.

Of this Novel over 100,000 copies have been sold.

SKETCH.—"It quivers and palpitates with passion, for even Mr. Caine's bitterest detractors cannot deny that he is the possessor of that rarest of all gifts—genius."

THE GADFLY.

By E. L. VOYNICH.

ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE.—"A very strikingly original romance, which will hold the attention of all who read it, and establish the author's reputation at once for first-rate dramatic ability. Exciting, sinister, even terrifying, we must avow it to be a work of real genius."

THE FREEDOM OF HENRY MEREDYTH.

By M. HAMILTON, Author of 'McLeod of the Camerons,' &c.

MARIETTA'S MARRIAGE.

By W. E. NORRIS, Author of 'The Dancer in Yellow,' &c.

WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.—"Keen observation, de-licate discrimination, a pleasant, quiet humour, rare power of drawing characters that are both absolutely natural and interesting to study."

WHAT MAISIE KNEW.

By HENRY JAMES, Author of 'The Spoils of Poynton.' Second Edition.

DAILY CHRONICLE.—"A work of art, so complex, so many-coloured, so variously beautiful! It is life seen, felt, understood, and interpreted by a rich imagination, by a educated temperament; it is life sung in melodious prose, and that, it seems to us, is the highest romance."

THE GODS ARRIVE.

By ANNIE E. HOLDSWORTH, Author of 'Joanna Traill, Spinster.'

PALL MALL GAZETTE.—"Bright, wholesome, and full of life and movement. Miss Holdsworth has, too, a very witty style."

LAST STUDIES.

By HUBERT CRACKANTHORPE, Author of 'Wreckage.' With an Introduction by HENRY JAMES, and a Portrait, [Shortly.

SARAH GRAND'S NEW NOVEL.

THE BETH BOOK.

By SARAH GRAND, Author of 'The Heavenly [In the press.

London: WM. HEINEMANN, 21, Bedford Street, W.C.

8.

Y,

RS.

tion

Ebb

oies

the

in

of

na

Y

ly

MESSRS. C. ARTHUR PEARSON'S NEW BOOKS.

READY EARLY IN NOVEMBER.

WHO HAVE MADE THE EMPIRE.

By GEORGE GRIFFITH.

With 16 Full-Page Illustrations by Stanley L. Wood. Demy 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt top, price 7s. 6d.

A Series of Twelve Life Pictures of the Men who have done most to build up the greatest Imperial Fabric that the sun has ever shone upon:—William the Norman—Edward of the Long legs—Francis Drake—Oliver Cromwell—William of Orange—James Cook—Lord Clive—Warren Hastings—Nelson—Wellington—"Chinese Gordon"—Cecil Rhodes.

POPULAR NOVELS NOW READY.

6s.

THE ZONE OF FIRE.

By HEADON HILL, Author of 'Guilty Gold.'

This is an exciting story of adventures with our troops in the Soudan, and should prove of especial interest in view of recent events.

THE RAID OF THE "DETRIMENTAL."

Being the True History of the great Disappearance of 1862, Related by several of those implicated and others, and now first set forth by the

EARL OF DESART.

"Of its brilliance there can be no doubt. The story is quite remarkable."—Dundee Advertiser.
"Cleverly written and replete with original interest.....Unique and entirely out of the common run of fiction."—Public Opinion.

"There is plenty of amusement to be found in its pages."—Star.

QUEEN OF THE JESTERS.

By MAX PEMBERTON.

With 8 Full-Page Illustrations.

"Mr. Max Pemberton has not hitherto given us

"Mr. Max Pemberton has not hitherto given us so excellent a bit of work as his new collection of stories 'The Queen of the Jesters.'"—Sketch.

"Admirably told and interesting enough to prevent the book being laid down till the last one is finished."—Glasgow Daily Mail,

"Mile. de Montesson is an altogether delightful, high-spirited young woman, and Mr. Pemberton 'sets', had a story that the state of the s

out' her adventures with exhibitrating briskness and crispness."—Daily Chronicle.
"Corinne de Montesson, from certain episodes in whose imaginary life the ingenious author has taken the adventures set out in this pertinacious record of practical joking on a scale surely never attempted by any other person."—World.

AN AMERICAN EMPEROR.

By LOUIS TRACY.

With 16 Full-Page Illustrations.

"Is a bold and lively romance. Its hero is a charming American millionaire, who, for love of a charming American millionaire, who, for love of a woman, seeks to gain the throne of France. He has the wealth of a Croesus, and does not mind spending it. The reader soon gets interested in his campaign, the details of which are not without a certain air of truthfulness, despite the essential extravagance of the main idea. The story is cleverly told, and is well illustrated."—Yorkshire Post,

"In the whole volume there is not a dull page

"In the whole volume there is not a dull page. The action is continuous and boldly attractive."

Sheffield Independent.

"One of the most daring novels of the season." Irish Society.

3s. 6d. THE DUKE AND THE DAMSEL.

By RICHARD MARSH.

In this story Mr. Richard Marsh devotes himself to a series of light-comedy incidents, relieved by a few touches of strong feeling. The scene is laid at Monte Carlo, and the whole tale is a study of modern men (and women) and manners.

THE IRON CROSS.

By R. H. SHERARD.

Mr. Sherard has laid the scene of this story in an old French village, and deals with a search for hidden treasure in a thoroughly novel and interest-ing way. The mystery of the hidden treasure is well maintained up to the last chapter.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS'S LOVE AFFAIR.

By J. MACLAREN COBBAN.

"Mr. Maclaren Cobban has dipped his pen in the same ink-bottle used by Mr. Anthony Hope, and I think with quite as much success. 'The Prisoner of Zenda' was not more charming than is 'Her Royal Highness's Love Affair.'"—Morning Leader. "One of the most original stories which has come

under our notice for some time."

Manchester Courier. "One of the most entertaining stories we have read for many a day......A delightfully brisk and wholly enjoyable piece of humorous phantasy."

North British Daily Mail.

JOHN OF STRATHBOURNE.

By R. D. CHETWODE.

"A stirring 'romance of the days of Francis I.'It is exceedingly well told, and the interest is sustained on every page."—Scotsman.

FORTUNE'S FOOTBALLS.

By G. B. BURGIN.

"We recognize in its pages the peculiar power which made his Canadian tales so attractive and even fascinating.....Mr. Burgin is producing a series of works that must place him very high among the favourite authors of the day."

Liverpool Mercury.

"Mr. Burgin has an alert eye for the eccentricities of phercury.

"Mr. Burgin has an alert eye for the eccentricities of character......The strongly accentuated character-drawing verges here and there on caricature, but the exaggeration of delineation is on the lines of truth, and remains convincing."—Daily News.

"A fresh and readable story of London life."

Observer.

"The author gives us a new taste of his quality, and that a good one."—Weekly Times and Echo.

3s. 6d. THE INVISIBLE MAN.

By H. G. WELLS.

"Will greatly enhance the reputation of a very ingenious story-teller. Mr. Wells has a remarkable faculty of invention, and a still more remarkable gift of persuasion."

Illustrated London News. "I have not been so fascinated by a new book for many a day,"—Mr. CLEMENT K, SHORTER in the Bookman.
"Without exception one of the most weird and creepy books we ever remember to have read."

Weekly Sun.

"The story is told with that fertility of ima-ginative resource which has made Mr. Wells con-spicuous in this domain of fiction."

Daily Chronicle.

"This is a wonderful story—grotesque, indeed, as the title-page has it, but deepening as it goes from the farcical to the fearful and tragical. 'The Invisible Man' has been happy in his biographer if in nothing else."-Scotsman.

THE SKIPPER'S WOOING.

By W. W. JACOBS.

"It contains scenes which we shall not be able to recall without a smile for many weeks to come. to recall without a smile for many weeks to come.
.....It is a good story, well told, and full of humour and drollery."—Daily Telegraph.
"Every reader will, like the recipient of Sam Weller's artistic love-letter, 'wish as there were

wester's artists love-teter, wish as there were more of it,"—Punch,

"In 'The Skipper's Wooing,' as in 'Many Cargoes,' Mr. W. W. Jacobs proves himself to belong to the tribe of benefactors. The story of how Capt. Wilson, master and owner of the schooner 'Seamew,' won the hand of Miss Annis Cabbies, is the story of the schooner 'Seamew,' was the hand of Miss Annis Schloter Seamew, with the hand of miss Admiss Gething, is one which few people, to use an expressive vulgarism, will be able to read 'with a straight face.'......Those who have read Mr. Jacobs's earlier stories can readily imagine how irresistibly ludicrous are the developments of the plot."

Spectator.

THE TYPEWRITER GIRL.

By OLIVE PRATT RAYNER,

"Its manner is exceptionally winning. It possesses a fresh felicity of style, a piquant novelty and charm of outlook that mark it out from the soon unremembered 'books of the hour.'"—Sun.

"The lady who gives us this book, under the title of 'Olive Pratt Rayner,' is no 'new writer.'

title of 'Olive Pratt Rayner,' is no 'new writer.' She has written an amusing story—extremely slight in texture, no doubt, but withal bright and humorous."—Westminster Gazette.

"Brilliantly clever......'The Typewriter Girl' is the work of a cultured scholar, who can be academic without pedantry, who knows human nature and can interpret it truly, and who can vitalize what appears on the surface a commonplace theme with that deep and earnest heartbeat which is, after all, the one convincing characteristic of good fiction."—Daily Mail.

C. ARTHUR PEARSON LIMITED, Henrietta Street, W.C.

MACMILLAN & CO'S NEW BOOKS.

ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON: a Memoir.

BY HIS

WITH PHOTOGRAVURE PORTRAITS OF LORD TENNYSON, LADY TENNYSON, &c.

Facsimiles of portions of Poems, and Illustrations after Pictures by G. F. Watts, R.A., Samuel Laurence, MRS. ALLINGHAM, RICHARD DOYLE, BISCOMBE GARDNER, &c.

2 vols. medium 8vo. 36s. net.

NEW BOOK BY RUDYARD KIPLING.

COURAGEOUS." "CAPTAINS

A STORY OF THE GRAND BANKS.

By RUDYARD KIPLING.

With Illustrations by I. W. Taber. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 6s.

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—" It teems with thrilling anecdotes of adventurous prowess and sparkles with humorous interchanges of homely repartee,"

PHILOSOPHICAL LECTURES and REMAINS of RICHARD LEWIS NETTLESHIP, Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford. Rdited, with a Biographical Sketch, by Professor A. C. BRADLEY and G. R. BENSON. With Portraits.

BY SIR ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.

The FOUNDERS of GEOLOGY. A Series of Lectures.
By Sir ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., &c. Extra crown 8vo. 6s. net.

BY THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

CHRISTIAN ASPECTS of LIFE. By BROOKE FOSS WEST-COTT, D.D. D.C.L., Bishop of Durham. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

VOLUME I. NOW READY.

The EVERSLEY BIBLE. Arranged in paragraphs with an Introduction by J. W. MACKAIL, M.A. In 8 vols. to be published monthly. Globe 8vo. 5s. each.

Vol. I. GENESIS — NUMBERS.

*** The Text is that of the Authorized Version.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

LIFE and LETTERS of DEAN CHURCH. Edited by his Daughter, MARY C. CHURCH. With a Preface by the DEAN of CHRIST CHURCH. Globe 8vo. 5s. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

IN a PLAIN PATH. Addresses to Boys. By the Rev. W. J. FOXELL, M.A. (Lond.), Minor Canon of Canterbury Cathedral.

MRS. MOLESWORTH'S NEW VOLUME.

MISS MOUSE and her BOYS. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by L. Leslie Brooke. Crown 8vo. cloth elegant, 4s. 6d.

In 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.

JOURNALS of DOROTHY WORDSWORTH.
WILLIAM KNIGHT. With Stohed Portraits and Vignettee. Edited by [Eversley Series Vol. III. Parts I. and II. now ready.

The WORKS of XENOPHON. Translated into English, with Introductions and Notes, by H. G. DAKYNS, M.A. In a vols.

Vol. III. Part I. The MEMORABILIA and APOLOGY, the ECONOMIST, the SYMPOSIUM, and HIERO. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Vol. III. Part II. THREE ESSAYS: ON the DUTIES of a CAVALRY GENERAL-ON HORSEMANSHIP, and ON HUNTING. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Demy 8vo. 25s. net.

An HISTORICAL GREEK GRAMMAR, chiefly of the
Attle Dialect as written and spoken from Classical Antiquity down to the Present
Time, founded upon the Ancient Texts, Inscriptions, Papyri, and present popular
Greek. By A. N. JANNARIS, Ph.D., Lecturer on Post-Classical and Modern Greek
at the University of St. Andrews.

Illustrated by Rosie M. M. Pitman.

UNDINE. By F. DE LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ. With 63 Illustrations, Initials, Chapter Headings, and Tallpieces by Rosie M. M. Pitman. Extra crown Svo. cloth elegant, 6s. In 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 10s.

POEMS of THOMAS HOOD. Edited, with Prefatory Memoir, by ALFRED AINGER. Vol. I. SERIOUS POEMS. Vol. II. POEMS of WIT and HUMOUR. With Vignettes and Portraits.

SECOND SERIES NOW READY.

The GOLDEN TREASURY. (Second Series.) Selected from the best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, and arranged with Notes by FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE, late Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford. 2s. 6d. net. First and Second Series, gilt backs, in box, 5s. net.

The POETICAL WORKS of AUBREY DE VERE.

Vol. IV. MAY CAROLS, or ANUILLA DOMINI; LEGENDS of the SAXON SAINTS.
Globe 8vo. 5r.

MAY CAROLS, or ANCILLA DOMINI. By AUBREY DE VERE. Globe 8vo.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION, crown 8vo. 10s. 8d.

The MAKERS of MODERN ROME. In Four Books.

I. HONOURABLE WOMBN NOT a FBW. II. The POPES who MADE the PAPACY. III. LO POPOLO: and the Tribune of the People. IV. The POPES who MADE the CITY. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Illustrated by Henry P. Riviere, A.R.W.S., and Joseph Pennell. Second Edition.

Crown 8vo. 16s.

The RUINS and EXCAVATIONS of ANCIENT ROME.

A Companion Book for Students and Travellers. By RODOLFO LANCIANI, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D., Professor of Ancient Topography in the University of Rome. With numerous Illustrations and Maps.

A HANDBOOK of EUROPEAN HISTORY, 476-1871.
Chronologically arranged. By ARTHUR HASSALL, M.A., Student, Tutor, and formerly Censor of Christ Church, Oxford.

FOREIGN STATESMEN SERIES.—New Volumes, Bedited by Prof. BURY, Trinity College, Dublin. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. PHILIP II. of SPAIN. By MARTIN A. S. HUME.

WILLIAM the SILENT. By FREDERIC HARRISON.

NEW AND CHEAPER BDITIONS, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

The RALSTONS. By F. Marion Crawford. CASA BRACCIO. By F. MARION CRAWFORD.

OCTOBER NUMBER NOW READY.

THE JEWISH OUARTERLY REVIEW.

Edited by I. ABRAHAMS and C. G. MONTEFIORE.

No. 37, Vol. X. OCTOBER, 1897. Price 3s. 6d. (Annual Subscription, post free, 11s.)

CONTENTS:—The RABBINICAL CONCEPTION of HOLINESS. By S. Schechter.—ON some SUSPECTED PASSAGES in the POETICAL BOOKS of the OLD TESTAMENT. By the Rev. Prof. T. K. Chepne, D.D.—JUDAISM and PHILOSOPHY of RELIGION. By Prof. R. M. Wenley.—SOME EGYPTIAN FRAGMENTS of the PASSOVER HAGADA. By I. Abrahams.—The PROGRESS of the JEWISH REFORM MOVEMENT in the UNITED STATISS. By the Rev. Dr. David Philipson.—HISTORICAL and LEGENDARY CONTROVERSIES between MOHAMMED and the RABBIS. By H. HISTORICAL.—Poetry: WHERE SHALL I FIND THEE? Translated by Miss Nina Davis.—An INTRODUCTION to the ARABIC LITERATURE of the JEWS. I. (continued). By Prof. Moritz Steinschneider.—A HITHERTO UNKNOWN MESSIANIC MOVEMENT among the JEWS, particularly those of GERMANY and the BYZANTINE EMPIRE. By Prof. D. Kaufmann.—BEN MEIR and the ORIGIN of the JEWISH CALENDAR. By Dr. Samuel Poznauski.—The EGYPTIAN NAGID. By Prof. D. Kaufmann.—NOTES to J. Q. R., IX. pp. 669-721. By S. J. Halberstam.—STATEMENTS of a CONTEMPORARY of the EMPEROR JULIAN on the REBUILDING of the TEMPLE. By Prof. W. Bacher.—TWO NOTES on the SONG of DEBORAH. By Thomas Tyler.—The POPE, the FATHER of JEWISH APPROBATIONS. By Prof. Ludwig Blau.—ON the STUDY of JEWISH LAW. By David Farbstein.—CRITICAL REMARKS on PSALMS LVII. and LIX. By G. Buchanan Gray.—GRATZ'S CORRECTIONS of the TEXT of JOB. By the Rev. Prof. T. K. Cheyne, D.D.-CRITICAL NOTICES.

MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, St. Martin's Street, London.

tt F

FR

intin

97

d

S

NOW IS THE TIME TO SUBSCRIBE.

A NEW VOLUME BEGINS WITH THE NOVEMBER NUMBER OF

IAGAZINE.

Illustrated. Price 1s. 4d. each Number. Annual Subscription, 16s.

SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL FEATURES FOR THE COMING YEAR:-

TENNYSON AND HIS FRIENDS.

The Poet's Life at Farringford, Isle of Wight.

The CENTURY will publish in November and December some highly interesting sketches of Lord Tennyson, his wife, brothers, and other members of his family, and his more intimate friends. Tennyson's residence of "Farringford" is described in these papers; and unpublished reminiscences are given from several among those who enjoyed the companionship of the poet. The articles will be profusely illustrated, and are published with the consent of the present Lord Tennyson.

A NEW NOVEL OF NEW YORK LIFE.

"G O O D AMERICANS."

By Mrs. BURTON HARRISON.

"G A L L O P S."

Sketches of the Horse as a Member of Society. By DAVID GRAY.

"The Ride of his Life."
"How the F. B. L. was Stumped."

"The Parish of St. Thomas Equinus."
"Braybrooke's Double-Event Steeplechase."

A NEW NOVEL BY DR. S. WEIR MITCHELL.

THE ADVENTURES OF FRANCOIS.

Foundling, Adventurer, Juggler, Fencing-Master, and Servant during the French Revolution.

MAXIMILIAN IN MEXICO.

A Woman's Reminiscences of the French Intervention. By SARA Y. STEVENSON.

THE NOVEMBER NUMBER WILL BE READY ON THE 26th.

GAZINE THE

THE NOVEMBER NUMBER (FIRST OF A NEW VOLUME) CONTAINS-

TENNYSON AND HIS FRIENDS.

Mrs. Cameron, her Friends, and her Photographs. Tennyson, Watts, Taylor, Herschel. By V. C. SCOTT O'CONNOR,

THE

THE NOVEMBER NUMBER (FIRST OF A NEW VOLUME) CONTAINS-

STORY OF CHITRAL.

The Heroic Defence for Seven Weeks by the British Garrison of Fort Chitral on the Indian Border. By CHARLES LOWE, Illustrated by R. CATON WOODVILLE.

MAGAZINE. CENTURY

THE NOVEMBER NUMBER (FIRST OF A NEW VOLUME) CONTAINS-

ANDRÉE'S FLIGHT INTO THE UNKNOWN.

Impressions and Photographs of an Eye-Witness. By JONAS STADLING.

INTERVIEW WITH SULTAN ABDUL HAMID.

By the Honourable A. W. TERRELL, lately United States Minister at Constantinople.

FRONTISPIECE. — GILBERT STUARTS PORTRAIT OF ELIZABETH BORDLEY. | GALLOPS, I.—The

A GREAT NATURALIST

(Edward Drinker Cope).

By H. F. Osborn. Illustrated

"FROM the YOUNG ORCHARDS." Verse. By G. E. Woodberry.

The CHERUB AMONG the GODS.

By C. B. Fernald. With Pictures by C. D.

Weldon.

The GROWTH of GREAT CITIES. By Roger S. Tracy, M.D.

The ROMANCE of a MULE-CAR. By Frank R. Stockton.

ON the RE-READING of BOOKS. By John Burroughs.

I. -The Parish of St. Thomas Equinus. II.-Braybrooke's Double-Event Steeplechase. By David Gray. With Pictures by Lee Woodward Ziegler.

The Opening Chapters of a New Novel by Mrs. BURTON HARRISON,

"GOOD AMERICANS."

RUBAIYAT of DOC SIFERS. In 2 Parts: Part I. Verse. By James Whitcomb Riley With Pictures by C. M. Re'yea.

MOZART.

By Edward Grieg.

The LAST DAYS of LOUIS XVI. and MARIE-ANTOINETTE.

By Anna L. Bicknell. Illustrated.

LINES TO A PORTRAIT, BY A SUPERIOR PERSON.

Verse. By Bret Harte.

AN IMPERIAL DREAM. A Woman's Reminiscences of Mexico during the French Letervention, with Glimpses of Maximilian, his Allies and Enemies. By Sara Y. Stevenson.

STRANGE CREATURES of the PAST.
Gigantic Saurians of the Reptilian Age. By
W. H. Ballou. With Pictures by Charles R.

Knight. BRINGETH THE DESIRED HAVEN." THEM UNTO THEIR "HE

Verse. By L. Frank Tooker, TOPICS of the TIME.

OPEN LETTERS. IN LIGHTER VEIN.

MACMILLAN & CO., LIMITED, St. Martin's Street, London.

MR. MURRAY'S LIST OF NEW WORKS.

JUST OUT.

"RODDY OWEN." Late Brevet Major, Lancashire Fusiliers, D.S.O. A Memoir. By his Sister, Mrs. A. G. BOVILL, and G. R. ASKWITH, M.A. With Portraits and Maps. Crown 8vo. 12s.

UNDER the RED CRESCENT. Adventures and Experiences of an English Surgeon in the Service of the Turkish Government during the Sieges of Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78. Related by CHARLES S. EYAN, M.B., C.M. Edin., in association with his friend, JOHN SANDES, B.A.Oxon. With Portrait and Maps.

The LIFE of WILLIAM PENGELLY, of TORQUAY, F.R.S., GEOLOGIST. With Selections from his Correspondence. By his Daughter, HESTER PENGELLY. And a Summary of his Scientific Works, by Prof. BONNEY, F.R.S. F.G.S., &c. With Portrait and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 18s.

NEARLY READY.

The LIFE of the REV. SOLOMON

CÆSAR MALAN, D.D., Scholar, Linguist, Artist,
Divine, formerly Vicar of Broadwindsor, Dorsetsbire.

With Extracts from his Correspondence. By his Son, the Rev. A. N. MALAN. With Portrait and Illustra-tions. Demy 8vo. 18s.

TWELVE INDIAN STATESMEN.
By Dr. GEORGE SMITH, C.I.E. Crown 8vo.
CHARLES GRANT.—Sir HENRY LAWRENCE.—JOHN
LORD LAWRENCE.—Sir JAMES OUTRAM.—Sir DONALD MCLEOD.—SI: HENEY DURAND.—Lieut.-General COLIN S. MACKENZIE.—Sir HERBERT EDWARDES.—JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN.—Sir HENRY MAINE.—Sir HENRY

IN THE PRESS.

RAMSAY .- Sir CHARLES AITCHISON.

KOREA and HER NEIGHBOURS. A Narrative of Travel, and an Account of the Recent

Vicissitudes and Present Position of the Country. By Mrs. BISHOP (ISABELLA BIRD). With Maps and Illustrations from the Author's Photographs. 2 vols. large

The LIFE and LETTERS of the Rev. JOHN BACCHUS DYKES, M.A. Mus.Doc., Vicar of St. Oswald's, Durham. Edited by the Rev. JOSEPH T. FOWLER, Vice-Principal of Hatfield Hall, Durham, &c. With Portrait. Crown Svo.

A CHEAPER EDITION OF THE WORKS OF SAMUEL SMILES.

The following Books, hitherto published at 6s. each, will be issued at 3s. 6d. :-

 ${\tt SELF-HELP.-CHARACTER.-INDUS-}$ TRIAL BIOGRAPHY. - LIFE of THOMAS EDWARD.-LIFE and LABOUR.-LIFE of WEDGWOOD. - DUTY. - THRIFT. - MEN of INVENTION and INDUSTRY. - LIFE of JAMES NASMYTH. -- BOY'S VOYAGE ROUND the WORLD.-LIFE of JASMIN.

MINISTERIAL PRIESTHOOD. INISTERIAL PRIESTHOOD. Six Chapters Preliminary to a Study of the Ordinal. With an Enquiry into the Truth of Christian Priesthood and an Appendix on the Recent Roman Controversy. By R. C. MOBERLY, D.D., Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology in the University of Oxford, Canon of Christ Church. Demy 8vo.

A FLOWER-HUNTER in QUEENS-LAND. Illustrations of Wanderings in Queensland and also in New Zealand. By Mrs. BOWAN. With Illustra-

With Portraits, 8vo.

The LIFE of JOHN NICHOLSON,
Soldier and Administrator. Based on Private and
hitherto Unpublished Documents. By Captain L. J.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle Street,

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S LIST.

NEW STORY BY EDNA LYALL.

NOW READY, crown 8vo. price 6s.

WAYFARING MEN.

By EDNA LYALL, Author of 'Donovan,' 'Doreen,' &c.

COMPLETION OF THE LIFE OF DR. PUSEY.

LIFE of EDWARD BOUVERIE PUSEY, D.D. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON,
D.D. D.C.L. LL.D. Edited and Prepared for Publication by the Rev. J. O. JOHNSTON, M.A., Principal of the
Theological College, Cuddesdon; the Rev. ROBERT J. WILSON, D.D., late Warden of Keble College; and the Rev.
W. C. B. NEWBOLT, M.A., Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's. With Portraits and Illustrations. 4 vols. 870,
Vol. IV. 18s.

*** Vols. I. and II. 38s. Vol. III. 18s.

NEW VOLUME OF S. R. GARDINER'S 'COMMONWEALTH.'

HISTORY of the COMMONWEALTH and PROTECTORATE, 1649-1660, By SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, D.C.L. LL.D. Vol. II. 1651-1654. With 7 Maps. 8vo. 21s.

THE BAMPTON LECTURES FOR 1897.

ASPECTS of the OLD TESTAMENT: being the Bampton Lectures for
1897. By ROBERT LAWRENCE OTTLEY, M.A., successively Student of Christ Church and Fellow of Magdaleu
College, sometime Principal of the Pusey House. 8vo. 16s.

THE BAMPTON LECTURES FOR 1895.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS: being the Bampton Lectures for 1895. By THOMAS

B. STRONG, M.A., Student of Christ Church, Oxford, and Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Durham.

New and Cheaper Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

CHAUNCY MAPLES, D.D. F.R.G.S., Pioneer Missionary in East Central

Africa for Nineteen Years, and Bishop of Likoma, Lake Nyasa, a. D. 1895: a Sketch of his Life, with Selections from
his Letters. By his SISTER. With 2 Portraits and a Map. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

STRAY THOUGHTS on READING. By Lucy H. M. Soulsby, Author of 'Stray Thoughts for Girls,' 'Stray Thoughts for Invalids,' &c. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

The DIARY of MASTER WILLIAM SILENCE: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport. By the Right Hon. D. H. MADDEN, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dublin. 8vo. 16s.

"Full of sound and instructive criticism, and replete with curious information very pleasantly conveye \(^1,\)......Mr. Justice Madden has written a very ingenious and very entertaining book which should be welcome to all lovers of sport who are also lovers of Shakespeare. The value of his general comment is not a little enhanced by the critical notes appended to the dlary, in which many problems suggested by the subject are more minutely investigated."—Times.

MR. LANG'S NEW SERIES OF SELECTIONS FROM THE POETS. VOL. I.

WORDSWORTH. With Photogravure Frontispiece of Rydal Mount, 16 Illustrations, and numerous Initial Letters by Alfred Parsons, A.R.A. Crown 8vo. gilt edges, 6s.

*, While many students of British verse find leisure to read the complete works of those authors who have attained celebrity, there is a much more numerous class who, not being professed students of literature, can only afford the time to make themselves acquainted with the best work of our great poets. For the benefit of these readers Mr. Lang has consented to edit a series of volumes, each of which will contain that portion of the works of the writer which, in critical opinion, most deserves immortality. The books will be freely illustrated and published in dainty style. The first volume will be WORDSWORTH, illustrated by Mr. Alfred Parsons, A.R.A. Succeeding volumes will contain selections from COLE-RIDGE, SCOTT, BYRON, and other poets.

The BOOK of DREAMS and GHOSTS. By Andrew Lang. Crown 8vo. 6s. (P BUUN 01 DEPARTS GITT STATES AND STATES OF S NEW NOVEL BY MRS. WALFORD.

IVA KILDARE: a Matrimonial Problem. By L. B. Walford, Author of 'Mr. Smith,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

SONGS in MANY MOODS, by NINA F. LAYARD; and The WANDERING ALBATROSS, &c. : Poems, by ANNIE CORDER. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 5s.

NEW BOOK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE ADVENTURES OF TWO DUTCH DOLLS AND A GOLLIWOGG.' The VEGE-MEN'S REVENGE. Words by BERTHA UPTON. With 31 Coloured Plates and numerous Illustrations in the Text by Florence K. Upton. Oblong 4to. 6s.

EDINBURGH THE

No. 382, OCTOBER, 1897, 8vo. price 6s. 1. ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON: a Memoir.

- 2. FRIDTJOF NANSEN and the APPROACH to the
- 3. PRECIOUS STONES.
- 4. The WARFARE of SCIENCE with THEOLOGY.
- 5. IDEALS of ROMANCE.

- 6. The IRISH LAND QUESTION.
- 7. LIFE and WORKS of HAMERTON.
- 8. The PLAIN of THEBES.
- 9. 'OUR OWN TIMES' and OXFORD LIBERALS.
- 10. The INTERNAL CRISIS in GERMANY.

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE.

WEEPING FERRY. By Margaret L. Woods, Author of 'A OF ODD NOTIONS. By A. K. H. B. Village Tragedy, '&c. ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. By Andrew Lang.

NOCTURNE. By Anthony C. Deane. SOLVING the DIFFICULTY. By Ada Cambridge.

No. 181, NOVEMBER, 1897, 8vo. price 6d. "TH' OWDEST MEMBER." By M. E. Francis. A NILE FLIGHT in MARCH, 1897. By A. P. Irby. A SUMMER STUDY. By W. J. Purton. AT the SIGN of the SHIP. By Andrew Lang.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO. London, New York, and Bombay.

Nº 3

M TR.

AI BY

EN

The AL

The

AE

LOC A D

OVE A CI

The BLA

The " A The

The The

The

The " T

BY

KIR

XUM

'97

DON,

360.

for

MAS

ham. ral

ray

are

etica

ra-

ne to

nted

LE-

of

NG

ed

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS.

MESSRS. METHUEN BEG TO ANNOUNCE THAT THEY WILL PUBLISH SHORTLY:-

TRAITS and CONFIDENCES, by the Hon. EMILY LAWLESS, crown 8vo. 6s.

A PASSIONATE PILGRIM, by PERCY WHITE, crown 8vo. 6s.

BYEWAYS, by R. S. HICHENS, crown 8vo. 6s.

ENGLISH LYRICS, Selected and Edited by W. E. HENLEY, crown 8vo. buckram, 6s.

The GOLFING PILGRIM, by HORACE G. HUTCHINSON, crown 8vo. 6s.

A LIFE of ERNEST RENAN, by Madame DARMESTETER, with Portrait, crown 8vo. 6s.

The DECLINE and FALL of the ROMAN EMPIRE, by EDWARD GIBBON, a New Edition, Edited, with Notes, Appendices, and Maps, by J. B. BURY, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, in 7 vols. demy 8vo. gilt top, 8s. 6d. each; crown 8vo. 6s. each. Vol. IV.

A HISTORY of BRITISH COLONIAL POLICY, by H. E. EGERTON, M.A., demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

FICTION.

LOCHINVAR. By S. R. CROCKETT, Author of 'The Raiders,' &c. Illustrated, and with a Coloured Map. Crown 8vo. 6s.

A DAUGHTER of STRIFE. By JANE HELEN FINDLATER, Author of 'The Green Graves of Balgowrie.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

OVER the HILLS. By MARY FINDLATER. Crown 8vo. 6s.

A CREEL of IRISH STORIES. By JANE BARLOW, Author of 'Irish Idylls.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

The CLASH of ARMS. By J. BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, Author of 'In the Day of Adversity.' Crown Svo. 6s.

BLADYS of the STEWPONEY. By S. BARING-GOULD. Illustrated by F. H. Townsend. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"A story of thrilling interest."—Scotsman.
"A sombre but powerful story."—Daily Mail.
"Teems with incident and adventure."—Glasgow Herald.

The LADY'S WALK. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Crown 8vo. 6s. "A story of exquisite tenderness, of most delicate fancy, and alluring pathos."
"A very delicate and charming story."—Westminster Gazette.

Pall Mall Gazette.

The BUILDERS. By J. S. FLETCHER, Author of 'When Charles I. was King.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

The SINGER of MARLY. By I. HOOPER. Illustrated by W. C. Cooke, Crown 8vo. 6s,

The FALL of the SPARROW. By M. C. Balfour. Crown

The MUTABLE MANY. By ROBERT BARR, Author of 'In the Midst of Alarms.' Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"The best novel that Mr. Barr has given us. There is much insight in it and much mour."—Daily Chronicle.

mour,"—Daily Chronicle,
"An exceedingly interesting book,"—Westminster Gazette,
"An excellent story filled with lifelike pictures,"—Glasgow Herald.

BY STROKE of SWORD. By ANDREW BALFOUR. Illustrated by W. O. Cooke. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6g.

"A banquet of good things."—Academy.
"A recital of thrilling interest, told with unflagging vigour."—Globe.

KIRKHAM'S FIND. By MARY GAUNT, Author of 'The Moving Finger.' Crown 8vo. 6s.
"A really charming novel."—Standard.
"A very spirited and agreeable tale."—Glasgow Herald.
"The plot of this graceful story is unfolded with all the skill of the practised novelist."
Pall Mail Gazette.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

- The BENIN MASSACRE. By Captain BOISRAGON. With Map and Portrait. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [Second Edition in the press.

 "A survivor's tale, realistic and terrible."—Morning Post.
 "The most impressive and moving narrative of African adventure and of British bravery that we have read for many months."—Datify Mail.

 "There will be many readers."—Globs.
 "Told with the unconsciousness that becomes a brave story."—Standard.
 "If it had been written 400 years ago it would be read to-day as an English classic. A narrative of engrossing interest."—Soctaman.
 "A thrilling romance."—Yorkshire Post.
- The HILL of the GRACES; or, the Great Stone
 Temples of Tripoli. By H. S. COWPER, F.S.A. With Maps, Plans, and 75 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- The STORY of the BRITISH ARMY. By Lieut.-Colonel COOPER KING. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- A SHORT HISTORY of the ROYAL NAVY, from Early
 Times to the Present Day. By DAVID HANNAY. Illustrated. 2 vols. demy 8vo.
 7s. 6d. each. Vol. I.
- NURSERY RHYMES. With many Coloured Pictures. By F. D. BEDFORD. Small 4to, 5s.
- LIGHT and LEAVEN: Historical and Social Sermons. By the Rev. H. HENSLEY HENSON, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- VOCES ACADEMICÆ. By C. Grant Robertson, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford. With a Frontispiece. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A PRIMER of the BIBLE. By Prof. W. H. BENNETT. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

This Primer sketches the history of the books which make up the Bible, in the light of recent criticism. It gives an account of their character, origin, and composition, as far as possible in chronological order, with special reference to their relations to one another, and to the history of israel and the Church. The formation of the Canon is illustrated by chapters on the Apocrypha (Old and New Testament); and there is a brief notice of the history of the Bible since the close of the Canon.

"Scholarly, clear, and interesting."—Scotaman.

"The cream of many a ponderous and erudite volume."—Globe.

A PRIMER of WORDSWORTH. By LAURIE MAGNUS. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

This volume contains a concise Biography of the poet, a critical appreciation of his work in detail, and a Bibliography.

SPORTING and ATHLETIC RECORDS. By H. MORGAN-BROWNB. Crown 8vo. 350 pp. paper, 1s.; 2s. cloth. [Shortly. This book gives, in a clear and complete form, accurate records of the best performances in all branches of sport. Indispensable to every sportsman and athlete.

TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.

EDITED BY PROFS. GARNETT AND WERTHRIMER.

- HOW TO MAKE a DRESS. By J. A. E. WOOD, Head Teacher of Dressmaking, Goldsmiths' Institute. With numerous Illustrations, crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.
 - "An eminently practical work."—Church Family Newspaper, "Admirably suited for its purpose."—Pall Mall Gazette.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW CATALOGUE and BOOK GAZETTE sent to any address.

METHUEN & CO. 36, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

Nº 3

more ! will ri

TH The

by th

was p

and th

OU'

spirit

The

SII

Th

A (

Th

PE

Th

CH

Th

ON

DA

Th

Th

ST

L

T

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

- HISTORICAL CHURCH ATLAS. Illustrating the History of Eastern and Western Christendom until the Reformation, and that of the Anglican Communion until the present day. By EDMUND McCLURE, M.A. Containing 18 Coloured Maps besides some 50 Maps in the Text. 4to. cloth boards, 16s.
- The ANCIENT HEBREW TRADITION as ILLUSTRATED by the MONUMENTS. A Protest against the Modern School of Old Testament Criticism. By Dr. FRITZ HOMMEL, Professor of the Semitic Languages in the University of Munich. Translated from the German by EDMUND McClure, M.A., and LEONARD CROSSLE. With Map. Large post 8vo. buckram boards, 5s.
 "We are profoundly grateful to Dr. Hommel for work whose results will do much to reassure many a timid and distressed believer."—Record.
 "We can recommend Dr. Hommel's well-argued and deeply interesting book to the careful consideration of all Biblical students."—Oxford Review.
- THEODORE and WILFRITH. Lectures delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral in December, 1896, by the
- Right Rev. G. F. BROWNE, D.D. D.C.L., Bishop Designate of Bristol. Small post 8vo. with several Illustrations, cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

 "The Bishop's polemic is sturdy in argument, but scrupulously temperate in tone, and it need hardly be said that he illustrates his thesis with great ecclesiastical and archaeological ng."—Times (September 17). learning.
- SIDE LIGHTS on CHURCH HISTORY.—The LITURGY and RITUAL of the ANTE-NICENE CHURCH. By the Rev. F. B. WARREN, B.D. F.S.A. Demy 8vo. cloth boards, 5s.
- CHRISTIAN LIFE in SONG (TE DEUM LAUDAMUS).—The SONG and the SINGERS By the late Mrs. RUNDLE CHARLES. Crown 8vo. cloth boards, 3s. 6d. [In the press.
- The STRUGGLE of the NATIONS: Egypt, Syria, and Assyria. By Professor MASPERO. Edited by the Rev. Professor SAYCE. Translated by M. L. McCLURE. With Maps, 3 Coloured Plates, and over 400 Illustrations. Demy 4to. (approximately), cloth, bevelled boards, 25s.; half-morocco (bound by Riviere), 50s.
- Riviere), 50s.

 This is a companion volume to 'The Dawn of Civilization,' and contains the History of the Ancient Peoples of the East from the XIVth Egyptian Dynasty to the end of the Ramesside period. This interval covers the sojourn of the Israelites in Egypt and their Exodus therefrom. The recent discovery of an Egyptian Stele mentioning the Israelites gives special interest to this volume, where the matter is discussed with his usual acumen by the
- "The translation by M. L. McClure is in both cases excellent. Professor Maspero's presentation of the new learning is at once eminently popular and attractive."—Times.
- The DAWN of CIVILIZATION (EGYPT and CHALDÆA).

 New and Revised Edition. By Professor MASPERO. Edited by the Rev. Professor SAYCE. Translated by M. L. MCCLURE. With Map and over 470 Illustrations, including 3 Coloured Plates. Demy 4to. (approximately), cloth, bevelled boards, 24s.; half-morocco (bound by Riviere), 48s.
- Professor Maspero, by using the result of the most recent researches in Egypt and Mesopotamia, has brought this New Edition up to the latest date.

THE ROMANCE OF SCIENCE.

- The MACHINERY of the UNIVERSE, Mechanical Conceptions of Physical Phenomena. By A. E. DOLBEAR, A.B. A.M. M.E. Ph.D., Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Tuft's College, Mass. Small post 8vo. with several Diagrams. Cloth boards, 2s.
- The SPLASH of a DROP. By Prof. Worthington. With numerous Diagrams. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s. 6d.
- numerous Diagrams. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s. 6d.

 OUR SECRET FRIENDS and FOES. By Percy Faraday
 FRANKLAND, Ph.D. B.Sc. (London), F.R.S. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged.
 Post 8vo. cloth boards, 3s.
 "It is a book which every clergyman, every magistrate, every guardian of the poor,
 every governor of a school, ought to possess and master."—Guardian.

 COLOUR. By Captain Abney, F.R.S. With numerous
 Diagrams. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.
- COAL. By Prof. R. Meldola. With numerous Diagrams.

- DISEASES of PLANTS. By Prof. Marshall Ward. With numerous Illustrations. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

 TIME and TIDE: a Romance of the Moon. Third Edition, Revised. By Sir ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D. F.R.S., Royal Astronomer of Ireland. Illustrated. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.
- The STORY of a TINDER-BOX. By the late Charles

 MEYMOTT TIDY, M.B.M.S. F.C.S. With numerous Illustrations. Post 8vo. cloth
 boards, 2s.
- The BIRTH and GROWTH of WORLDS. A Lecture by Prof. GREEN, M.A. F.R.S. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s.
- SOAP BUBBLES and the FORCES which MOULD THEM. Being a Course of Three Lectures delivered at the London Institution, in December, 1889, and January, 1890, before a Juvenile Audience. By C. V. BOYS, A.R.S.M. F.R.S. With numerous Diagrams. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.
- SPINNING TOPS. The Operatives' Lecture of the British Association Meeting at Leeds, September, 1890. By Prof. J. PERRY, M.E. D.Sc. F.R.S. With numerous Diagrams. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.

 The MAKING of FLOWERS. By the Rev. Prof. George HENSLOW, M.A. F.L.S. F.G.S. With several Illustrations. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s. 6d.
- STAR ATLAS. Gives all the Stars from 1 to 6'5 magnitude between the North Pole and 34 South Declination, and all Nebulæ and Star Clusters which are visible in telescopes of moderate powers. Translated and Adapted from the German of Dr. KLEIN, by the Rev. E. McCLURE, M.A. Imperial 4to. with 18 Charts and 80 pages Illustrative Letterpress. Cloth boards, 7s. 6d.
- EVENINGS at the MICROSCOPE; or, Researches among the Minuter Organs and Forms of Animal Life. By the late P. H. GOSSE, F. R. S. A New Beltion, Revised by P. JEFFREY BELL, M.A., Secretary R.M.S., Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology in King's College, London. Profusely illustrated. Crown See, eight beards. 5.
- The QUEEN'S REIGN and ITS COMMEMORATION. By Sir WALTER BESANT, Including the Diamond Jubilee Celebrations and the Naval Review. Large Portfolio size. Cloth boards, 5s.
- BEAUTIFUL BRITAIN. The Scenery and Splendours of the United Kingdom. Specially approved by Her Majesty Queen Victoria. Consisting of 193 Photo Reproductions of the most noteworthy scenes in these Islands, with accompanying Text. This is an Edition de Luxe, and is beautifully got up. Large 4to, 20s.

- PATRIARCHAL PALESTINE. By the Rev. A. H. Sayce, Professor of Assyriology, Oxford. Crown 8vo. with Map, buckram boards, 4s.
- [This book is the first to apply the Tel-el-Amarna Tablets, both published and unpublished, towards elucidating the condition of Syria at this period. It also contains a recent and important revision of the Egyptian Geographical Lists bearing on Palestine.]
- "HIGHER CRITICISM" and the VERDICT of the MONUMENTS. By the Rev. Professor SAYOR, Queen's College, Oxford. Fifth Edition. Demy 8vo. buckram, bevelled boards, 7s. 6d.
- "A really valuable and important work; perhaps the best which Professor Sayce has yet written."—Academy.
- ANCIENT HISTORY from the MONUMENTS. The HISTORY of BABYLONIA. By the late GEORGE SMITH. Edited and brought up to date by the Rev. Professor A. H. SAYCE. Fcap. 8vo. cloth boards, 2s.
- The CONVERSION of the HEPTARCHY. By the Right Rev. G. F. BROWNE, D.D. D.C.L., Bishop Designate of Bristol. Small post 8vo. with several Illustrations, cloth boards, 3s.
- The CHRISTIAN CHURCH in THESE ISLANDS

 BEFORE the COMING of AUGUSTINE. By the Right Rev. G. F. BROWNE,
 D.D. D.C.L., Bishop Designate of Bristol. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s. 6d.
- AUGUSTINE and HIS COMPANIONS. By the Right Rev. G. F. BROWNE, D.D. D.C.L., Bishop Designate of Bristol. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s.
- The BIBLE in the LIGHT of TO-DAY. By the Rev. CHARLES CROSLEGH, D.D. Post 8vo. cloth boards, 6s.
- BIBLE PLACES; or, the Topography of the Holy Land, A Succinct Account of all the Places, Rivers, and Mountains of the Land of Israel mentioned in the Bible, so far as they have been Identified; together with their Modern Kames and Historical References. By the Rev. Canon H. B. TRISTRAM, D.D. LL.D. F.R.S. New Edition, brought up to Date. With Map. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- RSES. By Christina G. Rossetti. Reprinted from 'Called to be Saints,' 'Time Flies,' and 'The Face of the Deep.' Small post 8vo. printed in red and black on hand-made paper, buckram, top edge gilt, 3s. 6d.; limp morocco, 7s. 6d. VERSES.
- The FACE of the DEEP. A Devotional Commentary on the Apocalypee. By CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI, Author of Time Flies, &c. Demy 8vo. cloth boards, 7s. 6d.
- TRACES of GREEK PHILOSOPHY and ROMAN LAW in the NEW TESTAMENT. By the Rev. EDWARD HICKS, D.D. D.C.L. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 3s.
- SERMONS on the PENTATEUCH. By the late Very Rev.
 ROBERT PAYNE SMITH, Dean of Canterbury. With a Memoir of the Author by
 M. PAYNE SMITH. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 4s.
- CHURCH HISTORY in QUEEN VICTORIA'S REIGN.

 By the Rev. MONTAGUE FOWLER, M.A., Chaplain to the late Archbishop of Canterbury. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 3s.
- The ANGLICAN ORDINAL. Annotated and Arranged for Use at Ordinations, Combined or Single. By the Rev. BLOMFIELD JACKSON, M.A. Crown 8vo. cloth boards, 2s.
- ADDRESSES and SERMONS. By Basil, Archbishop of SMYRNA. Translated (with his permission) by the Rev. A. BAKER, R.N. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s. 6d.
- The ANGLICAN COMMUNION: its Position and Prospects. Sermons preached in St. James's Church, Piccadilly, in July and August, 1897, by the ARCHBISHOP of CAPETOWN, the ARCHBISHOP of RUPERTSLAND, the ARCHBISHOP of SYNNEY, the BISHOP of CALCUTTA, and the BISHOP of KENTUCKY. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 2s.
- The PAPAL CONCLAVES. By the Rev. Canon Pennington, M.A. Small post 8vo. cloth boards, 1s. 6d
- OUTLINES of the HISTORY of THEOLOGICAL LITE-RATURE of the CHURCH of ENGLAND from the REFORMATION to the CLOSE of the RIGHTEENTH CENTURY. The Bishop Paddock Lectures, By JOHN DOWDEN, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh. Crown 8vo. cloth boards, 3s.
- LONDON: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C.; 43, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C. BRIGHTON: 129, NORTH STREET.

97

om

ps in

est a the

he

gical VΕ he ce,

he has

he ight

ht

vith

ht

٧.

d,

m mp

n ny

HODDER & STOUGHTON'S NEW WORKS.

NOW READY.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

MARY, QUEEN of SCOTS. From her Birth to her Flight into England. A Brief Biography, with Critical Notes, a few Documents hitherto Unpublished, and an Itinerary. By DAVID HAY FLEMING.

"This is the best book yet written upon Mary, Queen of Scots.....This volume is a credit to Scottish scholarship, a model for historic biography, and a book that will bear reading more than once, for it is full of excellent matter well expressed."—Manchester Guardian.

"The work will prove a mine of wealth by reason of its marvellous collection of documentary evidence, much of it for the first time published in an accessible form......The reader will rise from its perusal feeling probably that for the first time he has fairly got a grip of the essentials in the Marian controversy."—Glasgow Daily Mail.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

THRO' LATTICE WINDOWS. By W. J. DAWSON, Author of 'London Idylls,' 'The Makers of Modern English,' &c.

The EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT. Edited by the Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll, M.A. Li.d., Editor of the Expositor, 'Expositor's Bible,' &c.

The First Volume, of 880 pages, handsomely bound in buckram cloth, consists of the GOSPEL of ST. MATTHEW, The GOSPEL of ST. MARK, The GOSPEL of ST. Luke, by the Rev. Professor A.B. BRUCK, D.D.; and The GOSPEL of ST. John, by the Rev. Professor MARCUS DODS, D.D.

'The Expositor's Greek Testament' will be on the plan of Dean Alford's Greek Testament, which had a long course of popularity and usefulness in this country. The first volume was published in 1849 and the last in 1861, and the work formed an epoch in Biblical sticles in England, although it is now out of date. 'The Expositor's Greek Testament' will seek to fill its place, and the contributors will include the most eminent Biblical scholars in Great Britain.

The Greek Test will be given with notes and full critical apparatus, and will extend to four volumes. Although the whole work will be completed in about four years, the Editor and the Publishers are unable to bind themselves to definite dates for the appearance of separate volumes.

A PULL PROSPECTUS OF THIS IMPORTANT WORK IS NOW READY, AND WILL BE FORWARDED ON APPLICATION TO THE PUBLISHERS.

The price of each volume will be 23s., but for those who SUBSCRIBE IN ADVANCE the price for TWO VOLUMES will be THIRTY SHILLINGS.

"The book may be cordially recommended to students of the Greek Testament, to whom it will unquestionably prove an immense boon,"—Scotsman.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

OUTLINES of a PHILOSOPHY of RELIGION. Based on Psychology and History. By Auguste Sabatier, Dean of the Faculty of Protestant Theology, Paris. Authorized Translation, by the Rev. T. A. SRED.

"It is a fascinating book, it is written with the greatest lucidity. Its arrangement is excellent, the book is alive in every sentence, it quivers with the intense emotion of a fine spirit, who has lived through the experience embodied in the book, who has fought his doubts and gathered faith."—Aberdeen Free Press.

THE GIFFORD LECTURES, 1897.—Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

The PROVIDENTIAL ORDER of the WORLD. By ALEXANDER BALMAIN BRUCE, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and New Testament Exegesis in the Free Church College, Glasgow.

"His lectures are excellent literature, and will add to the reputation be already enjoys as a scholar and theologian."—Scotsman.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

SIDELIGHTS from PATMOS. By George Matheson, M.A. D.D. F.R.S.E., Minister of the Parish of St. Bernard's, Edinburgh. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

The SILENCE of GOD. By ROBERT ANDERSON, C.B. LL.D., Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis. "This is an impressive book......Worthy of the deepest attention of all interested in the important subject which it treats."—Aberdeen Free Press.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

A GUIDE to BIBLICAL STUDY. By A. S. PEAKE, M.A. With an Introduction by the Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, D.D., Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford.

"It may only be added in commending the work as evidently well fitted for the purpose for which it is intended that it is written in a spirit of unquestionable reverence."—Scotsman.

Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

The RITSCHLIAN THEOLOGY and the EVANGELICAL FAITH. By Rev. Prof. James Orr, M.A. D.D. A new Volume Fcap. 8vo. white and gold, 3s. 6d.

PERSONAL FRIENDSHIPS of JESUS. By J. R. MILLER, D.D., Author of 'Making the Most of Life,' 'Things to Live Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

The CHURCH of ENGLAND BEFORE the REFORMATION. By the Rev. Dyson Hague, M.A. "In view of modern ecclesiastical controversies the work is at once instructive and timely."—Christian World.

CHRONICLES of the PARISH of TAXWOOD. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. With Eight Illustrations.

NEARLY READY.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

The POTTER'S WHEEL. By the Rev. John Watson, D.D. (Ian Maclaren), Author of 'The Mind of the Master,' 'Beside [Ready Monday. the Bonnie Brier Bush.' &c. Imperial 8vo. 15s.

ON the THRESHOLD of CENTRAL AFRICA. A Record of Twenty Years' Pioneering in the Upper Zambesi, among the Banyai and Barotsi. By FRANÇOIS COILLARD, Paris Evangelical Mission. Translated and Edited by C. W. MACKINTOSH, with Photogravure Portrait and numerous Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. Crown 8vo. 6s. cloth.

DAVID LYALL'S LOVE STORY. By the Author of 'The Land o' the Leal.'

Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. cloth.

A DOCTOR of the OLD SCHOOL. By IAN MACLAREN. With numerous Illustrations by Frederick C. Gordon.

Royal 32mo. cloth, in a neat small volume, 3s. 6d. The IAN MACLAREN YEAR-BOOK. Daily Readings from the Works of IAN MACLAREN.

Small folio, in neat box, 2s. 6d.

The IAN MACLAREN KALENDAR. With Illustrations and Illustrative Borders.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON VERSES. Collected from the British Weekly by W. ROBERTSON NICOLL. Printed in red and black.

LIFE'S LOOK-OUT. The Autobiography of Sydney Watson.

The CLERICAL LIFE. A Series of Letters to Ministers. By John Watson, D.D., Prof. Marcus Dods, D.D., Prof. James Dennry, D.D., Principal T. C. Edwards, D.D., W. Robertson Nicoll, T. G. Selby, T. H. Darlow, M.A.

The MUSIC for the SOUL. Daily Readings for a Year, from the Writings of Rev. ALEXANDER MACLAREN, D.D. Selected and Arranged by Rev. GEORGE COATES.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster Row, E.C.

W ٧.

XUM

Nº 3

THOM

THE V

PAPER THE B

UNPU

U

Cl W

CHRIS OUR I

THE A RI

LITER

SCIEN

FINE A

Music

Rec

MR.

part

his (

' Lif

biog

nobl

Lan

auth

hard

envi

frier the

Wor

reco

son,

the

ship of 1

men

dau

ansı

now wha

larl

says

one'

shar

Mr.

biog

his to t

of l

Sir

88

a fi

of

fam

in

the

aut

8000

escl The

trav Ode

und

NOW READY.

LETTERS and other UNPUBLISHED

WRITINGS of WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. Edited by STEPHEN WHEKLER, Author of 'The Amir Abdur Rahman.' With Portraits of Landor, "Ianthe," and other Illustrations. In crown 8vo. 7s. 8d.

"A strangely interesting book."-Standard.

"Will be read with deep interest by all who hold that the author of the 'Imaginary Conversations' is to be rauked among the greatest names in English literature."

Scotsman.

NOW READY.

MUSICAL MEMORIES.

Anecdotes and Recollections of Chopin, Berlioz, Erard, George Sand, M. de Lesseps, Rossini, Henselt, Sir Charles Hallé, Rubinstein, Joachim, Sarasate, &c. By ALICE MANGOLD DIRHL. In crown 8vo. 6s.

"The author had singular opportunities of becoming acquainted with musicians of eminence, and, in addition, she has the literary gift of bringing them vividly before us." Musical Standard.

NOW READY.

The LOST EMPIRES of the MODERN

WORLD. Being some Account of the Lost Territories of Portugal, Spain, France, and Holland. By WALTER PREWEN LORD, Author of 'The Lost Possessions of England.' In crown 8vo. 6s.

"The author has caught hold of an excellent idea and worked it out with real historical skill."—Daily Telegraph.

NOW READY.

NOTES of a MUSIC LOVER. By

Lady HELEN CRAVEN. In crown 8vo. 6s.

"Decidedly smart and bright, the writer's candid criticism of herself and others is always entertaining."—Scotsman.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

READY THIS DAY.

A FIERY ORDEAL.

By TASMA,

Author of 'Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill,' &c.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

WHERE the REEDS WAVE. By

ANNE ELLIOT, Author of 'Dr. Edith Romney,' Family Arrangement,' &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

"Certainly a book to be read."-Athenæum.

"Has great merits in its conception and its execution, and should raise the author's place among writers of fiction."-Scotsman.

LIFE'S WAY. By Schuyler Shelton.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

HIS FAULT OR HERS? By Deas CROMARTY, Author of 'A High Little World, and What Happened There,' &c. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

"The manner in which the tale is told, the variety of the characters, and the vigorous literary style combine to make a fascinating story."—Dundee Advertiser.

A RASH VERDICT. By Leslie

KRITH, Author of 'Lisbeth,' &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"A clever story, which is told with grace and animation, and possesses moreover the charm of the unexpected."

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington Street,

Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST. HURST & BLACKETT'S

LIST.

NEW WORK BY H. D. TRAILL.

Now ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

The NEW FICTION, and other

Hasays on Literary Subjects. By H. D. TRAILL, Author of 'The New Lucian,' 'The Life of Sir John Franklin,' &c.

"In a volume of 'Essays on Literary Subjects' by Mr. Traill we expect to find much sound, robust, and well-informed criticism, and resat felicity of expression, and in the present volume the expectation is abundantly inflind."—Times, Reptember 3.

"Mr. Traill's volume of criticisms is ten times more entertaining to a "Mr. Traill's volume of criticisms is ten times more entertaining to successful novois."—Fall Mail Guette.

NEW AND IMPORTANT WORK. Now ready, in 1 vol. small 4to. extra cloth, gilt top, price HALF-A-GUINEA.

WOMEN NOVELISTS of

QUBEN VICTORIA'S REIGN. A Book of Appreciations. The SISTERS BRONTE, by Mrs. OLIPHANT. GRORGE ELIOT, by Mrs. LYNN LYNNON. Mrs. GASKELL, by RDNA LYALL. MRS. CRAIK, by Mrs. PARR. And other Essays by CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, ADELINE SERGEART, Mrs. MACQUOID, Mrs. ALEXANDER, and Mrs. MARSHALL.

NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS.

NEW NOVEL BY F. W. ROBINSON. Now ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

YOUNG

By F. W. ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmother's Money,' &c.

NEW NOVEL BY BRATRICE WHITBY.

The FIRST EDITION sold out on day of publication. A SECOND EDITION IS NOW READY,

At all Booksellers' and Libraries, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

SUNSET.

By BEATRICE WHITBY.

"The world of novel-readers will be pleased to see Miss Seatrice Whitby's name on the title-page of a new story, 'Sunset' will fully meet the expectations of her many admirers, while for those (if such there be) who may not know 'The Awakening of Mary Fenwick' and is companies. In all form a very appetizing introduction to those justly popular stories." —Gibbs.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Each in 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

The AWAKENING of MARY FENWICK.
[Sixteenth Thousand,

[Sixth Thousand.

ONE REASON WHY.
IN the SUNTIME of HER YOUTH. [Sixth Thousand. Sixth Thousand.

MARY FENWICK'S DAUGHTER. [Seventh Thousand.

The SHOWMAN'S DAUGHTER. By

SCOTT GRAHAM, Author of 'The Golden Milestone,
'The Sandeliff Mystery,' &c. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

'The best creation in the story is Bessie Loader, a very plain heires,
whose hopeless love for handsome Marmaduke Luttervil litts her far
above the commonplace. The scene in which she tells the embarrassed
object of her affections of her infatuation is handled with consummate
skill."—SJ. Genes's Gazette.

SECOND EDITION NOW READY AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND LIBRARIES.

The CLAIM of ANTHONY LOCK-

HART. By ADELINE SERGEANT, Author of 'Sir Anthony,' 'Caspar Brooke's Daughter,' &c. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

The whole can be recommended as an unaffected and healthy toned

WHERE the SURF BREAKS. By

MARY F. A. TENCH. I vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

"Reading this little book, you will often find yourself smilling with a lump in your throat, and you will not put it down until you have turned the last page."—Pail Mail Gonzits.

"It is a long time since we have read sketches of Irish life which have done."

"Sweet wholesome sentiment breathes throughout the volume, and in the scenle descriptions you can almost seent the leaping waves and feel the mountain breeze on your check."—Dundes Advertiser.

NEW NOVEL BY DR. GEORGE MAC DONALD. Now ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 6s.

SALTED with FIRE. By George

MAC DONALD, LL.D., Author of 'Robert Falconer,' Sir Gibbie,' &c.

"The book has the interest that attaches to all the author's works. Ordinary characters and ordinary dramas serve but to set forth the spiritual significance and the seriousness of life."—Daily News.

London: HURST & BLACKETT, LIMITED, 13, Great Marlborough Street, W.

NEW BOOKS.

THE

MAKING OF ABBOTSFORD.

By the Hon. Mrs. MAXWELL SCOTT.

With Photogravure Frontispiece and Vignette of Abbotsford.

400 pp. square crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. net.

IN NORTHERN SPAIN.

By Dr. HANS GADOW, M.A. Ph.D. F.R.S.

438 pp. containing Map and 89 Illustrations, demy 8vo. cloth, price 21s.

HORÆ SUBSECIVÆ.

By JOHN BROWN, M.D. LL.D.

NEW EDITION, in 3 vols.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. each,

THE NURSE'S HANDBOOK OF COOKERY.

A Help in Sickness and Convalescence.

By E. M. WORSNOP,

First-Class Diplomée of the National Training School of Cookery, South Kensington, and for sixteen years Teacher of Cookery under the London School Board.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 1s. 6d.

THE STORY OF AB.

By STANLEY WATERLOO,

Author of 'A Man and a Woman,' An Odd Situation,' &c.

With 10 Full-Page Illustrations by Simon Harmon Vedder, and Cover Design by Will Bradley.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

EXILED FROM SCHOOL;

Or, for the Sake of a Chum.

By ANDREW HOME,

Author of 'From Fag to Monitor,' &c.

With 10 Full-Page Illustrations by Stephen Reid. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

SONGS OF THE SEA AND LAYS OF THE LAND.

By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. NEW EDITION.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

REISSUE.

DRYBURGH EDITION

OF THE

WAVERLEY NOVELS.

To be completed in 25 Monthly Volumes, each containing Photogravure Frontispiece on Japanese Vellum Paper, 8 Page Woodcuts, and Vignette Title.

Large crown 8vo. bound in buckram, price 3s. 6d. per Volume.

Volume I. will be ready November 1st.

A. & C. BLACK, Soho Square, London.

'97

RD

R.S.

0K

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1897.

CONTENTS

			PAGE
MR. AUBREY DE VERE'S RECOLLECTIONS	***	***	553
THOMAS AND MATTHEW ARNOLD AS EDUCA	TORS	***	554
THE VICTORIAN GOLDEN TREASURY	***	***	555
PAPERS OF WILLIAM WILBERFORCE	***	***	555
THE RED BOOK OF THE EXCHEQUER	***	***	556
UNPUBLISHED REMAINS OF W. S. LANDOR	***	***	557
NEW Novels (Bladys of the Stewponey;			
Marriage; Barbara, Lady's - Maid and			
Unkist, Unkind! Temptation; The	Buil	ders:	
Claude Duval of Ninety-five; Whoso	Finde	th a	
Wife)	***	558-	-559
CHRISTMAS BOOKS	***	***	560
OUR LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS	***	560-	-561
THE ASHBURNHAM LIBRARY; SIR PETER	LE I	AGE	
RENOUF; ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL AND THE HU	MANI	STS;	
THE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION	999	562-	563
LITERARY GOSSIP	***	***	563
SCIENCE - ASTRONOMICAL LITERATURE; Se	CIET	IES:	
MEETINGS; GOSSIP	***	564-	565
FINE ARTS -THE BLAZON OF EPISCOPACY; NO	TES F	ROM	
ASIA MINOR; GOSSIP	***	565	567
MUSIC-THE WERE; GOSSIP; PERFORMANC	ES N	EXT	
WEEK		567-	568
DRAMA-THE DIARY OF MASTER WILLIAM	SILEN	CE:	
		568-	

LITERATURE

Recollections of Aubrey de Vere. (Arnold.)

Mr. Aubrey de Vere has borne a large part in the biographies of others. His letters, his opinions, have filled many pages in the 'Life of Lord Houghton,' in the 'Autobiography of Sir Henry Taylor,' in the memorial of Lord Tennyson; his name has nobly turned a rhyme in Walter Savage Landor's verse, and another in that of the author of 'Philip van Artevelde.' It would hardly be possible to hold a place more enviable than his in regard to his illustrious friends. Mr. de Vere's correspondence, from the day when he received the letters of Wordsworth to the day when he joined his recollections to those of the son of Tennyson, is that of an author long established in the confidence and counterchange of friendthe confidence and counterchange of friendship. Nevertheless there is no biography of Mr. de Vere in all these lives just mentioned, nor in that of Sara Coleridge, daughter of the poet, whose letters were, if we remember right, for the greater part answers to his. Nor do we get a biography now. Mr. de Vere has expressly avoided what his readers would have been particuwhat his readers would have been particularly glad to have from him. "Self," he says, "is a dangerous personage to let into one's book. He is sure to claim a greater share than he deserves in it." Therefore Mr. de Vere has made his early chapters biographical in so much as they relate to his childhood and boyhood, when he is able to turn his recollections into a little memoir of his family, and especially of his father, Sir Aubrey de Vere, whom, as a man and as a poet, he has always honoured with a filial homage. But after these details of the dignified yet simple life of the family of a territorial prince in Ireland in the early days of the century, the book soon ceases to deal with its author's true personality even in this secondary fashion. The resolution to eschew self has been really too rigorous. The result is that we have chapters of travel in which the author of the 'Autumnal Ode' and the 'Ode to a Daffodil' appears in the character of an ordinary tourist, undergoing minor misfortunes in Swiss

travel, visiting Milan Cathedral and the Bay of Naples, and achieving other adventures equally common among educated men. There is a remarkable selflessness in all this—all the greater selflessness when the page is concerned with such trivial details of his own experience. And the effect has not been in favour of the interest of the book. A brief history of Irish politics during his life-time Mr. de Vere does give us, but this passes entirely out of the range of personal interest; a valuable chapter on the Irish famine is more specialized, for Mr. de Vere devoted those years of his life which were the years of the famine entirely to the suffering population. Of this, needless to say, he writes little or nothing; but readers of these historical chapters will give them their right value when they consider how this member of the privileged class chose to make a time of sorrow a time of duties, and spent his strength and his health in the heart-breaking labour of

almost hopeless succour.

Mr. de Vere, then, has been all too successful in avoiding biography, with one exception only, and this refers to his religious history. Here, secure against the most sensitive scruples as to self-display, he allows himself to tell his own story-the story, in the main, of the greater number of those who have passed from the Anglican into the Roman Church. Mr. de Vere's case this change was made with the aid of close intellectual intercourse with Cardinal Newman and Cardinal Manning, his friends and fellow pilgrims. It is worthy of note that he does justice (and is almost alone in so doing) to the literary quality of the work of the less literary of the two cardinals. Manning confessed to him that he had at the outset paid much attention to style, and had later repented of the study as unworthy. He might repent, but he could not undo. His sermons, his prefaces, his magazine articles, all written for the sake of what he had to say, remain fine in their structure, classic in their tone, and now and then the wit of the very style suggests a smile where the subject is rigidly theological. Of Newman, then, and of Manning, for reasons of conscience, Mr. de Vere has much to say; of Wordsworth something, though hardly enough. Few people take lively interest in Mrs. Hemans; but, in memory of the interest taken by their fathers, almost all would have liked to hear something of her personality, or some little description of the occasion when Mr. de Vere called on her in Dublin and heard her read the 'Yarrow Revisited' of Wordsworth, just sent to her in MS. by Wordsworth's daughter Dora. About Tennyson there is nothing, and the loss is not very great, for all that Tennyson's friends were willing to tell of him has been told and retold, almost in the same words by them all. But it would have been a valuable record of a man little described if Mr. de Vere had drawn on his recollections of early friendship with Coventry Patmore, including his journey to Rome with the author of the 'Unknown Eros'; and we should have been glad to hear something more about Mr. Ruskin.

Of one curious individuality we get a glimpse-that of Dr. William Sewell, some-

time Sub-Rector of Exeter College, Oxford. Dr. Sewell—long outlived by his brother, the present Warden of New College, and by his sister, the author of a series of novels for very young girls that were all the fiction on which the maidens of two or three on which the maidens of two or three well-bred generations were fed—was personally the gentlest of men, but his theology, which was high, though not ritualistic, made him a very savage in literature. His imagination was haunted by a Jesuit, an uneducated and shockingly vulgar Jesuit, who plotted without ceasing the overthrow of the Anglican Establishment. In a ruthless novel Dr. Sewell strove with this Jesuit, hunted him into his underground hold, trapped him. into his underground hold, trapped him, and had him eaten by rats. The remains were found, and, says the theological novelist implacably, it was evident from their position that the vital parts had been the last devoured. This terrible author was extremely kind, however, to Mr. de Vere, and seems to have explained that his High Church principles were dear to him "as practical exponents of the Platonic philosophy, to which he was passionately attached. He took pains not to be regarded as belonging to the school represented by Newman and Pusey. He held the Roman Catholic Church in great dislike, and suffered much from the malady called 'Jesuit on the brain.'" He did; but Mr. de Vere says nothing about the novel. On Hartley Coleridge he pronounces a judgment that is simply exquisite. He does not repeat the too manifestly invented story (invented by whom we know not) told in the life of Lord Tennyson to the effect that Hartley, invited to a dull clerical family dinner-party, and finding the pre-prandial silence intolerable, jumped up, kissed the daughter of the house, and fled out into the night; but he describes the man with a tender and spiritual touch :-

"It was a strange thing to see Hartley Coleridge fluctuating about the room, now with one hand on his head, now with both arms expanded like a swimmer's. There was some element wanting in his being. He could do everything but keep his footing, and doubtless in his inner world of thought it was easier for him to fly than to walk, and to walk than to stand. There seemed to be no gravitating prinstand. There seemed to be no gravitating principle in him. One might have thought he needed stones in his pockets to prevent his being blown away. But he is said to have always lived 'an innocent life, though astray,' and he might, perhaps, have been more easily changed into an angel than into a simply strong

Mr. de Vere, as befits his nationalityfor he calls himself an Irishman, although his blood and his name are English, and his high equanimity and serenity of judgment might be claimed as characteristics of the educated English mind-tells a certain number of good stories One is merely the record of his grandfather's purchase of a property:-

"Once when walking in a London street he passed a room in which an auction was going on, and, attracted by the noise, entered it. The property set up for auction was the Island of Lundy in the Bristol Channel. He knew nothing whatever about it, but when the auctioneer proclaimed that it had never paid ither tax or title that it acknowledged raither. either tax or tithe, that it acknowledged neither King nor Parliament, nor law civil or ecclesiastical, and that its proprietor was pope and

emperor at once in his own scanty domain, he made a bid, and the island was knocked down to him. It paid its cost by the sale of rabbits; and whenever its purchaser chanced to have picked a quarrel with England and Ireland at the same time, it was a hermitage to which he could always retire and meditate. He planted there a small Irish colony, and drew up for it a very compendious code, including a quaint law of divorce in the case of matrimonial disputes."

There is the reply, too, of an under-graduate to a Fellow who rebuked him and another for their flippant criticism of the head of one of the Cambridge colleges. The Fellow said to them :-

"'You are probably ignorant, young gentle-men, that the venerable person of whom you have been speaking with such levity is one of the profoundest scholars of our age—indeed, it may be doubted whether any man of our age has bathed more deeply in the sacred fountains of antiquity.' 'Or come up drier, sir,' was the reply of the undergraduate."

Monckton Milnes and O'Brien Stafford had a close friendship varied with incidents and passages. "Does that old friendship," asked some one, "between you and Stafford continue to rankle still?"

In a last chapter Mr. de Vere deals with the themes of his own poems, but chiefly those more elaborate works in blank verse that were the result of prolonged historical study. It is to be regretted that one of the few misprints in the volume defaces a quotation from his own work, on p. 172, where "mountains" for maintains robs a sentence of its verb and every way plays havoc. But altogether, the book (a book without an index, unfortunately) is a good gift from the author's revered old age. It presents, almost in spite of itself, the portrait of a noble figure, a man of letters in a sense peculiar to a day now disappearing, a man of responsible leisure, of serious thought, of grave duties, of high mind. It shows us for a moment the pictures of the past that dwell in that mind—Wordsworth at his prayers; Hamilton in love; the glades of Curragh Chase in the kindling green and the subsiding autumn sweetness of two-andeighty years.

Great Educators.—Thomas and Matthew Arnold. By Sir Joshua Fitch. (Heinemann.)

In spite of the "it has seemed to me" of his introductory note, Sir Joshua Fitch would not, we presume, have sat down to write one more book on Arnold without some little external suggestion and stimulus, such as is usually administered in the case of a series. So far as his part of the business goes, he has done it well and pleasantly. His object, as he tells us, has not been to add new material, but simply to bring into prominence those features in the character of Thomas Arnold and his son "which are likely to be of permanent value to the professional teacher." He goes over the well-known story with a good deal of freshness, and selects characteristic dicta of Arnold's with judgment. He does not perhaps quite realize that Arnold's real distinction was not so much to have introduced new views on education (those were in the air already; Hawtrey knew, quite as well as Arnold, that what had done for the eighteenth century would not do for the nineteenth) as to have rendered possible the almost indefinite ex-

tension of that public-school system which, with all its faults, is, and might be in a far higher degree, the salt of English civilization. Would any Rugbeian before the Arnoldian time have ventured to hail Rugby in print as "the best school in the world"? Of course all Etonians, Wykehamists, Marlburians, Carthusians, and many others know that it is not; but they do not feel, as two out of the classes named above would certainly have felt seventy years ago, that such a claim on the part of a Rugbeian was saved from the charge of insolence only by its imbecility. Thanks to Arnold, not only Rugby, but a dozen other schools, some of recent foundation, have learnt what a tradition means, and can-in varying degrees, no doubt, but all genuinely-confer on those who have been trained at them the right to call themselves "citizens of no mean city."

There is no need to follow Sir Joshua Fitch through the many interesting topics upon which his little book touches; but a point here and there may be noted. It is curious that in his dislike to what he calls the "antiquated and soulless exercise" of Greek and Latin verse-making, he should have quoted a remark of Dr. Farrar's which suggests at once what is, perhaps, its great educational merit in the hands of a competent teacher. "Suppose," says the eminent authority quoted, "he has to write a pentameter.....His one object is to get in the something [i.e., the epithet] which shall be of the right shape to screw into the line. The epithet may be ludicrous, it may be grotesque." Exactly; and the master, if he is worth his salt, points out why it is ludicrous and grotesque, and the boy has learnt something about the proper use of words, and has gained what Mr. Sidgwick (who on the main question agrees with Sir Joshua Fitch) calls "a sense of form" "the major of the literature." form," "the embryo of the literary sense." His epithets will in any case hardly have been so "ludicrous and grotesque" that they could not be capped from the daily writing of some of our most influential public instructors. After all, Sir Joshua Fitch rather gives his own case away when he says: "The arguments against verse-making as an intellectual exercise for common use and under the treatment of average teachers remain unanswered." The obvious reply is, Raise the average of your teachers. Why discard a tool of remarkable efficiency for certain purposes because your workman is clumsy?

Of Matthew Arnold the world knows as much as of his father, or perhaps more. His life has, indeed, not been written, but "in mentibus heret pane recens." Few people who take any interest in literature are unfamiliar with him as a writer; many knew him as a friend. Yet it is with literature rather than with education, in spite of his thirty-five years' connexion with the Department, that most associate him; and Sir Joshua Fitch has done well to draw attention to real services rendered by him in what, more by accident than by predi-lection, came to be the task of his life. The testimony is all the more valuable that (as all who have been fortunate enough to be acquainted with both will allow) no two men, both being men of genuine zeal, could well be more unlike in mind, method, and manner than the author of the book before

us and his former colleague. Arnold was a polished poet, a lively critic, coruscating both in his writings and in his talk with wit and happy phrases. Sir Joshua Fitch, it is safe to say, has never coruscated in his life; he has been a sensible, serviceable, trustworthy official, whom, for many reasons, one might have expected to look rather suspiciously on his brilliant colleague's official qualifications. It speaks, therefore, well for both men when we find him writing :

"I am unable to agree with those who think Arnold's great gifts were thrown away upon a thankless and insignificant office. It is true, he regarded many of its duties as task-work, and that he reserved the best of himself for literary and other employments more congenial to him, But it is also true that his influence on the schools was in its own way far more real and telling than he himself supposed. Indirectly, his fine taste, his gracious and kindly manner, his honest and generous recognition of any new form of excellence which he observed, all tended to raise the aims and the tone of the teachers with whom he came in contact, and to encourage in them self-respect and respect for their work.'

Some words that follow might well be printed at the head of those "Instructions to Inspectors" which "My Lords" issue yearly as a kind of Talmud to the Code, with the advantage that the makers of the sacred text are also the compilers of the

"If he saw little children looking good and happy, and under the care of a kindly and sympathetic teacher, he would give a favourable report, without inquiring too closely into the percentage of scholars who could pass the examination. He valued the elementary scholars are contracted of civilization and refusions. rather as centres of civilization and influence than as places for enabling the maximum of children to spell and write, and to do a given number of sums without a mistake."

Goodness, happiness, kindness, sympathy, refinement-are there any other ingredients in civilization, or the force which makes men creditable citizens? Just in proportion as education bears these in view will it be a humanizing influence; and no men are so indispensable to a sound educational organization, whether as teachers or judges of teachers, as men of the type that Matthew

Arnold would have approved.

If Sir Joshua Fitch had done more
Latin composition in his youth, perhaps he would not have circulated a spurious coinage like "impartation." The Grande Chartreuse is not in Switzerland; and in one place Hurrell Froude is turned into two persons by the untimely intervention of a comma. This short list exhausts, so far as our eye can detect, the corrections needed in another edition.

It is, of course, in dealing with the educational side of both men that Sir Joshua Fitch is at his best, and all teachers should read and mark chaps. iii., iv., v., ix., and x. But he does justice to the father as a scholar, to the son as a man of letters. His criticisms on Matthew Arnold's tone towards Nonconformists are fair and tem-perate; but to account for certain social conditions is not necessarily to compel acquiescence in them.

Lan Fra (Ma IT is grave Treasu Poems terval edition shortce

of Eng

Nº 36

The Go

Son

abouts provid origin within of the In the now p lyrics selecti tion is " the At ! Mr. P singer says, 'tion."

blosso nights It w attem to clas agree is har remote artists have there ! fix the should had o sury' poets -

mens

and I

Mac I is the his o includ living Aubre Geral Rev. only. Engli

No de gener Mr. Dobse his I regre pages brilli

what No grave to pr of t the ' have,

Alfre

Ross

thirte

'97

Was

ating with

Fitch,

n his

able, sons,

ather

gue's

fore,

him

hink

oon a e, he

and

him.

ctly,

ner,

new

hers

be

ons

sue

ode,

the

the

and

The Golden Treasury. Selected from the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, and arranged with Notes by Francis T. Palgrave. Second Series. (Macmillan & Co.)

It is now thirty-six years since Mr. Palgrave first gave to the world 'The Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language.' In the interval that work has gone through numerous editions, and has been accepted as (in spite of shortcomings) the representative anthology of English lyric work down to 1850 or theresbouts. Mr. Palgrave has now essayed to provide a sequel or supplement to his original selection—one which should cover, within limits, the English lyrical products of the present reign. The limits are these: In the first place, the anthologist does not now profess to offer "the best" songs and lyrics of the period dealt with; he offers a selection from them only. And this selection is made—the preface assures us—from "the greater Victorian poets."

At least, that is what seems to have been Mr. Palgrave's intention. "Of those later singers whose course is not yet run, it is," he says, "all too soon even to attempt a valua-tion." "Many indeed and bright are the blossoms springing up among us, though nightshade and yewberries be not absent. It were, however, presumption if we attempted with the microscope of criticism to classify these growths," and so forth. We agree with Mr. Palgrave that "nothing is harder than to form an estimate even remotely accurate of our own contemporary artists," unless, indeed, those contemporaries have been so long before the public that there has been full time and opportunity to fix their place in the poetical hierarchy. We should not have complained if Mr. Palgrave had omitted from this new Golden Treasury' examples of the work of all living poets - though no one, we fancy, would have been sorry if he had inserted specimens of the verse of Messrs. Swinburne and Meredith, and even of Messrs. George Mac Donald and Austin Dobson. But what is the fact? Mr. Palgrave is not true to his own principles as here avowed. He includes in this collection lyrics by six living writers—the Duke of Argyll, Mr. Aubrey de Vere, Sir Lewis Morris, Mr. Gerald Massey, Mr. F. Tennyson, and the Rev. Richard Wilton—and by these six only. On what ground is this done? will scarcely argue seriously that of living English poets these six are the greatest. No doubt they are all members of the elder generation, but then so are Mr. Swinburne, Mr. Meredith, Mr. Mac Donald, and Mr. Dobson, of whom not a line is given. In his preface Mr. Palgrave expresses his regret that he is "not able to adorn" his pages "with examples of Mr. Swinburne's brilliant lyrical gifts"; but he says nothing whatever about Mr. Meredith or the others.

Nor, we are bound to say, does Mr. Palgrave carry out his apparent undertaking to print in this book nothing but the work of the "greater Victorian poets," and the "finest" samples of that work. We have, to be sure, twenty-three pieces by Alfred, Lord Tennyson, fifteen by Christina Rossetti, fourteen by Robert Browning, thirteen by Matthew Arnold, twelve by

Dante Gabriel Rossetti, ten by Coventry Patmore, nine by Mrs. Browning, and are grateful for the gift. But of what is the other half of the book composed? We have seventeen pieces by Arthur O'Shaughnessy, seventeen pieces by Arthur O'Shaughnessy, twelve by William Barnes and twelve by Charles Tennyson - Turner, six by Lord Houghton, five by A. H. Clough, four by Mr. Frederick Tennyson, three by William Johnson-Cory, three by John Clare, three by Sir F. H. Doyle; two each by Henry Kendall, Charles Kingsley, Cardinal Newman, G. J. Romanes, J. C. Shairp, Archbishop Trench, and the Rev. R. Wilton; and one each by Thomas Ashe the Duke of and one each by Thomas Ashe, the Duke of and one each by Thomas Ashe, the Duke of Argyll, Sydney Dobell, Alfred Domett, Sir Samuel Ferguson, the Rev. R. S. Hawker, Miss Ingelow, John Keble, Walter Savage Landor, Mr. Gerald Massey, Sir Lewis Morris, Thackeray, Mr. de Vere, Peacock, and Charles Whitehead. Waiving for the moment the question whether any of these decreases and control of these moments and control of these services. do or do not appear wrongfully in an anthology of "the best songs and lyrical poems" of the Victorian period, we are constrained to ask why, if these are admitted, others not less worthy are excluded. Why does Mr. Palgrave ignore entirely the lyrical outcome of William Allingham, T. Lovell Beddoes, Ebenezer Jones, George Darley, David Gray, Leigh Hunt, Frederick Locker-Lampson, the two Lyttons, Philip Bourke Marston, William Morris—surely a remarkable omission!—the Procters, W. C. Roscoe, Alexander Smith, and Mrs. Augusta Webster—to name no others? "Tastes differ," says Mr. Palgrave in his preface; but there is such a thing as common critical consent, and, by acting as if the work of the above-named poets and verse-writers did not exist at all, our latest anthologist conveys the impression of being governed, not by sound judgment, but by caprice, and by caprice which he would find it difficult to excuse.

So much for what we take to be Mr. Palgrave's errors of omission. Now for what we regard as his errors of commission. How, for example, does he reconcile it to his conscience that he has printed only one specimen of the lyric grace of Landor? that he has reproduced two pieces each by H. C. Kendall, by J. C. Shairp, and by G. J. Romanes, and has found room for only one by Jean Ingelow? that he has selected six by Lord Houghton, and only four by Mr. Frederick Tennyson? We sympathize with his praise (in the notes) of William Barnes and of Charles Tennyson-Turner; but ought they to have been placed on a level with Dante Gabriel Rossetti as regards the number of poems selected for reproduction? In such an arrangement there appears to be a lack of the sense of proportion. In the same way, thoroughly at one as we are with Mr. Palgrave in his high appreciation of Miss Rossetti's powers, it is a little surprising to find her represented by fifteen pieces as against the fourteen of Robert Browning and the twelve of her brother Gabriel. It is, however, in the amount of space and of eulogy accorded to Arthur O'Shaughnessy that the selection in this volume is surprising. Second only to Lord Tennyson's is the place granted to O'Shaughnessy in this anthology. Of Tennyson we get twenty-three examples, and O'Shaughnessy comes next with seventeen; while Mr. Palgrave expresses the following startling opinion:—

"Arthur O'Shaughnessy's metrical gift seems to me the finest, after Tennyson's, of any of our later poets: he has a haunting music all his own. Within a narrow range of interests and experience, he is also high in pure passionate imagination: he has to the full the ecstasy which Plato requires in the true poet: although wasted too often in fanciful extravagance and a gloom due to personal misfortune."

Again :-

"This hardly known poet often treats the main subject of his song with an originality, a pathos, so singular, that it might be thought Love had never before been sung of. He constantly reminds us of his favourite musician, sharing with Chopin that exquisite tenderness of touch, the melody, the delicacy (which Ruskin gives as the note of all the highest art), ascribed to that fascinating composer."

We have no desire to detract from the measure of acceptance O'Shaughnessy's verse has received at the hands of sane and well equipped crities; many of his most delightful pieces were first printed in the columns of this journal; but such rhapsodies are by no means "of the centre." O'Shaughnessy's metrical gift "the finest, after Tennyson's, of any of our later poets"? What, then, of Mr. Swinburne's? As a matter of fact, but for the genius and influence of Mr. Swinburne (and the example, perhaps, of Edgar Allan Poe), O'Shaughnessy as a metrist would scarcely have existed. Meanwhile, the excessive prominence assigned to him in the new 'Golden Treasury' is significant and illustrative of the besetting faults of the collection, which—while containing, both in the text and in the notes, much that is charming and interesting—is nevertheless incomplete, ill balanced, and wanting in critical authority.

Private Papers of William Wilberforce. Collected and edited by A. M. Wilberforce. With Portraits. (Fisher Unwin.)

Some parts of this volume are interesting, especially the two dozen letters written by Pitt to Wilberforce between 1782 and 1804, already privately printed by Lord Rosebery, and a "matured estimate of Pitt's character," filling more than thirty pages, which Wilberforce wrote in 1821, sixteen years after his friend's death.

The affection with which these men regarded one another was highly creditable to both. It is not strange that, born in the same year, educated at the same university, and belonging to the same political party, they should have sworn lifelong friendship when they started on their public careers; but that the friendship should have been in no way weakened by a divergence of opinion on religious questions, which to one of them must have seemed of grave importance, is, to say the least, unusual. At first they were prominent members of a gay set of young politicians who met often at Wilberforce's country house "at Wimbolton in Surrey," and oftener supped together in town and enjoyed what Lord Rosebery calls "those rollicking times when 'the fruits of Pitt's earlier rising' appeared in the careful sowing of the garden beds with the fragments of Ryder's opera hat." "I am as well as it is possible in the midst of all this sin and

Nº 36

eder

bestiis of mis

lessly

"the work

ticula

orum

bottle

use of

by th

word

shoul

forms

esting

These

chief

subje

cusse

cause

raise

half

of thi

army

have

text

prepa not h

all pr

critic

syste

prefa

milit

treat is w

able

Engl

done

But

conti

" die

trove

treas

ings of the

repo

knov

and

Mr.

early

char

is in

fore

in o

ther

prov

refe

No.

or s

Hi

its t

read

D. J

it is

scri

has

Ath

larl

sea-coal," wrote Pitt, just made Chancellor of the Exchequer, at the age of twenty-three, in the first letter here printed; and next year the two friends passed a lively six weeks at Rheims, "to acquire something of the language," followed by a week in Paris. But two years later Wilberforce "found religion," and his change of views was so great that he thought of retiring altogether from public life. Pitt's answer to the letter informing him of this change was as wise as it was worldly-wise:—

"If I knew how to state all I feel, and could hope that you are open to consider it, I should say a great deal more on the subject of the resolution you seem to have formed. You will not suspect me of thinking lightly of any moral or religious motives which guide you. As little will you believe that I think your understanding or judgment easily misled. But forgive me if I cannot help expressing my fear that you are nevertheless deluding yourself into principles which have but too much tendency to counteract your own object, and to render your virtues and your talents useless both to yourself and mankind.....You do not explain either the degree or the duration of the retirement which you have prescribed to yourself; you do not tell me how the future course of your life is to be directed, when you think the same privacy no longer necessary; nor, in short, what idea you have formed of the duties which you are from this time to practise. I am sure you will not wonder if I am inquisitive on such a subject. The only way in which you can satisfy me is by conversation. There ought to be no awkwardness or embarrassment to either of us, tho' there may be some anxiety; and if you will open to me fairly the whole state of your mind on these subjects, tho' I shall venture to state to you fairly the points where I fear we may differ, and to desire you to re-examine your own ideas where I think you are mistaken, I will not importune you with fruitless discussion on any opinion which you have deliberately formed."

Two hours' earnest conversation between the friends followed next day, when, says Wilberforce, "he tried to reason me out of my convictions, but soon found himself unable to combat their correctness if Christianity were true." Henceforward Pitt avoided religious controversy with his friend, but the friendship lasted, and probably it was largely through Pitt's influence that Wilberforce continued to be an active politician. In politics, of course, Wilber-force's most important achievement was the suppression of England's share in the slave trade in 1809, and, having laboured zealously for this object through more than twenty years, he laboured on through two other decades for the abolition of slavery, which he did not live to see. In the earlier stages of the philanthropic crusade Pitt gave him encouragement, if not much actual support, and they worked together in other ways. In his "matured estimate" Wilberforce testified to Pitt's great qualities of heart as well as intellect; but he pointed out some

"The circumstances of the period at which he first came into the situation of Prime Minister were such as almost to invest him with absolute power. All his faculties then possessed the bloom of youthful beauty as well as the full vigour of maturer age: his mind was ardent, his principles were pure, his patriotism warm, his mind as yet altogether unsullied by habitually associating with men of worldly ways of thinking and acting, in short, with a class which may be not unfitly termed trading politicians; this is

a class with which perhaps no one, however originally pure, can habitually associate, especially in the hours of friendly intercourse and of social recreation, without contracting insensibly more or less defilement. No one who had not been an eye-witness could conceive the ascendency which Mr. Pitt then possessed over the House of Commons, and if he had then generously adopted the resolution to govern his country by principle rather than by influence, it was a resolution which he could then have carried into execution with success, and the full effects of which, both on the national character, interests, and happiness, it is scarcely possible perhaps to estimate."

More than two-thirds of this volume consists of "Letters from Friends" and "Home Letters," most of the latter being addressed to Wilberforce's favourite son, afterwards the famous bishop. Many of them appear better suited for family reading than for publication. They abound in exhortations and spiritual confidences scarcely edifying to the world at large, as, for instance, in this epistle to a boy of nine:—

"You must take great pains to prove to me that you are nine not in years only, but in head and heart and mind. Above all, my dearest Samuel, I am anxious to see decisive marks of your having begun to undergo the great change. I come again and again to look to see if it really be begun, just as a gardener walks up again and again to examine his fruit trees and see if his peaches are set; if they are swelling and becoming larger, finally if they are becoming ripe and rosy. I would willingly walk barefoot from this place to Sandgate to see a clear proof of the grand change being begun in my dear Samuel at the end of my journey."

Or in this, written when Samuel was six-

"It has often been a matter of grief to me that both Henry and Robert have a sad habit of appearing, if not of being, inattentive at church. The former I have known turn half or even quite round and stare (I use the word designedly) into the opposite pew. I am not aware whether you have the same disposition (real or apparent) to inattention at public worship. I trust I need not endeavour to enforce on you that it is a practice to be watched against with the utmost care. It is not only a crime in ourselves, but it is a great stumbling-block of offence to others."

Some of the "Letters from Friends" are amusing, written in moods very different from Wilberforce's after he had closed the rollicking chapter of his life. It was in his unregenerate days that Wilberforce knew "the beautiful and bewitching" Duchess of Gordon, "who raised the regiment of Gordon Highlanders by giving, as was said, the shilling from her mouth to the recruits." In 1801 Lord Calthorpe was rash enough to pass a Sunday at Lady Gordon's, hoping to improve the occasion with religious discourse:—

"I have not spent a Sunday (for it is now over) with so much self-reproach since I came into Scotland. She seems to be on the same kind of terms with religion as she is with her Duke, that is, on terms of great nominal familiarity without ever meeting each other except in an hotel or in the streets of Edinburgh. She fell asleep on Sunday while I was reading to her part of Leighton's Commentary and awoke with lively expressions of admiration at what she had not heard."

This collection of 'Private Papers' would have been improved by curtailment and by better editing. The letters are not all printed in chronological order; some of the explana-

tory notes are redundant, but often others have not been added where they would have been useful; while there is neither a detailed table of contents nor an index to assist the reader in finding what he wants.

The Red Book of the Exchequer. Edited by Hubert Hall, F.S.A. 3 vols. (Eyre & Spottiswoode.)

THE learned editor has towed safe into port at last a mighty derelict freighted with historical, antiquarian, and topographical riches, and for the great work of salvage we owe him heartiest thanks. The death of Mr. Walford Selby, the collapse of Mr. Round's health, and his retirement after a brief period of association in the produc-tion of the present edition, seemed to show that a grievous fatality attended the 'Red Book'; but the fates have been defied, and the long-desired text is now in the hands of students. What kind of material that text contains was known long ago to those who used the great feedaries for their collections, and a mass of recent literature of a controversial character has served to increase the excitement with which historical students awaited the publication of a great national record, the record of the feudal

Space forbids any analysis of the 'Red Book's' contents or of Mr. Hall's tripartite preface; and we ask that a solitary expression of gratitude and satisfaction may suffice, for we turn without delay to the ungrateful task of faultinding, in the belief that by so doing we can most clearly indicate what may and what may not be expected from this edition. It is an official publication, and the honour of the office from which it proceeds must be above suspicion; it is fair therefore to scrutinize the volumes of the Rolls series far more severely than editions undertaken by private enterprise. But even the official can err, and we would not willingly determine the quantity or quality of error by which official authority shall "stand or fall" (pace Mr. Round). If Mr. Hall has erred at times in some small negligence, some error of judgment, he has erred in good company—with such men as Alexander de Swereford, in company with the 'Red Book' itself. The 'Red Book' has been attainted before now, for was it not proposed "irrisorie" to cast it "in Gaiolam de Flete tanquam convictus per xij"? For certain negligences we, too, proceed to attaint the long-suffering editor, but of conviction by one or by twelve jurats there is and can be no talk. The editor's prefatory explanation goes far to appease the critic of the text, however wearily he may approach his task after entering the long list of errata; five years elapsed between the passing of the first and of the last sheet, and in five years much may be learnt. But the list of grammatical errata, the most disfiguring in a work of this kind, is too large, and it is not complete. "Liberationes and it is not complete. "Liberationes autem assisas predictis a tempore Regis autem assisas predictis a tempore Regis Henricus senioris," should not have escaped correction, nor "Willelmo comitis"; and we think that the sergeantry "ferendi patillos de primo allec" should read pastillos, as in the printed version of the Testa de Nevill; so also probably ederam, and not '97

thers

have

ailed

t the

d by

re &

into

with

ical

rage

eath

Mr.

er a

luc-

Red

and

nds hat

col-

of

in-

cal

ced

ry

on

ay

n.

ur

u-

by

"edere," in the sergeantry "sternendi edere bestiis Regis." In the preface the number of misprints not noted in the errata is needlessly large; one of the most remarkable is "the Eleven Virgins of Cologne." The work of verifying the references has been too often neglected. With regard to particular words we note the expansion "duorum bu scellorum de vino." Butt or bottle is far more likely than "bushel," the use of which as a liquid measure is doubted by the 'New English Dictionary.' The word Dieta is mistranslated "diet"; it should be day's work. The glossary, which forms part of the index, omits several interesting words, and supplies no translations. These, however, are minor matters. Our chief complaint is with the preface; the subjects which are discussed there are discussed with learning and acumen, but because the subject of prime interest is never raised, we leave it only half satisfied and only half grateful. The long-expected analysis of this record as a presentment of the feudal army is not attempted, and no statistics have been worked out. It may be replied that the editor of an important historical text is concerned only with that text; he prepares the quarry for cutting, but it is not his duty to build. If that view be taken, all preface that is not concerned with textual criticism will be omitted, and this is not the system that has been followed. In a lengthy system that has been followed. In a lengthy preface, concerned with questions more or less important, bearing more or less directly on the 'Red Book,' the liabilities of the military tenants of the Crown are not treated. The analysis of the record is work which Mr. Hall ought to be able to do better than any man in England, and nowhere could he have done it more fittingly than in this preface. done it more fittingly than in this preface. But its place is taken by an arid tract of controversial writing or by unsupported "dicta" calculated to produce further controversy. Thus we are told that "the royal treasury, situated in the Exchequer Buildings at Westminster, was from the middle of the twelfth century at least the normal repository of the State Archives"; but we know that this is not Mr. Round's view, and we believe that the point is still moot. Mr. Hall accepts Mr. Round's theory of the early origin of "scutage," but nevertheless he starts an attack on the famous Ely charter, an attack which in its present form is incomplete and inconclusive, and therefore might well have been omitted. That in one of the manuscripts (and in one only) there is a redundant passage is all that is proved. Exception is taken to Mr. Round's reference to 'Liber Eliensis,' liber iii. No. xxi., as "one calculated to excite misgivings, since no such distinction into books or sections exists in the MS. [sic] of the 'Historia Eliensis.'" This observation in its turn "excites misgivings." Further, the reader is told that MS. Gale, used by D. J. Stewart, is a modern transcript, whereas it is, if we mistake not, the MS. O. ii. 1, described immediately below as of the twelfth century. A large part of the discussion of Swereford's infallibility (a question which has already occupied a good deal of the Athenaum's space) appears to us to be similarly inconclusive and unnecessary. Mr. Hall has a view on the question of the Exchequer practice of accounting for assess-

ments levied for the campaign of one year in the Rolls of the next, and we grudge none of the space in which this view is ably set forth. But he seems to be labouring under the delusion that Swereford's personal integrity has been attacked-that the 'Red Book' itself is under a cloud; and these ideas we believe to be groundless. Surely, since Mr. Round has expressly "pardoned" Swereford for his ignorance of the fact that scutage existed under Henry I., and as nobody else knew that there was anything to pardon, discussion on that point need not be prolonged. If the general question of Swereford's perfect trustworthiness is to be raised, then either more or less should be said, for other errors complained of by Mr. Round are undefended by Mr. Hall. Here we may let our faultfinding end; we should have joined unreservedly in the chorus of praise with which the 'Red Book' has been received had we not learnt to look to Mr. Hall for work even more distinguished for accuracy and sound judgment than that which is here presented. We would add that a most admirable feature in the book is the table of the contents of the manuscript, with references to parallel manuscripts and printed editions. Great pains have been bestowed on the study of the authorship of the 'Exposi-tiones Vocabulorum,' that singular list of explanations of law terms which was once esteemed a handy guide to English diplo-We have noted, in addition to the long list of manuscripts and printed versions collected by Dr. Liebermann and Mr. Hall, one in the Eighth Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, p. 421; and one of the type which begins "Soka," and not "Monbreche," occurs in W. Thorn (Twysden, col. 957).

The index, executed on the latest principles of record indexing, is worthy of the highest praise. Two indices were set aside as inadequate before a scientific system of crossreference could be established. Although we cannot accept the editor's strange observation that "in the present case a mediæval record was selected for publication for the first time in place of the usual chronicle or annals," we agree that the character of this index of nearly 300 pages renders it unique in the Rolls series. The page references have answered faithfully to every test. We have noted the omission of only a few names and a few cross-references. "Waterberege (Wartnaby)" in the index is a misprint. The text has Wateberege (i.e., Whatborough). "Baggewoil," corrected in the text, occurs also in the index. Sometimes the index is right where the text is wrong, as Pencriz for the text's Pentriz (i.e., Penkridge).

Letters and Unpublished Writings of Walter Savage Landor. Edited by Stephen Wheeler. (Bentley & Son.)

Ir one were an enthusiastic lover and careful student of Georgian poetry, and suddenly found oneself the possessor of a desk completely filled with prose and verse, all unpublished, and indubitably composed by a most interesting man of genius who flourished in one's "own period," it is to be supposed that nothing less than a superhuman fortitude would keep one from taking

the lettered public into one's confidence. This is the case of Mr. Stephen Wheeler, who presents us with a respectable volume of entirely inedited Landor, and who has evidently nothing superhuman about him. It is impossible to blame him for what he has done, and if we cannot congratulate him or ourselves on any particularly valuable addition to English literature, the fault lies less with him than with the irascible and fluent improvisatore of Fiesole. The collection of verses in the writing-desk must have been very considerable. Mr. Wheeler speaks of having preserved for publication only such portions of it as seemed of merit, yet these fill more than sixty pages of his volume.

We do not find it stated at what date one of the "two solitary cedar twins" at Ipsley Court was shattered by storm; but some fragments of it were preserved by Landor's sister, and in 1845 were made into a writing-desk, which was presented to the poet as a birthday gift. Just before Landor's death it became the property of Mr. Arthur de Noé Walker—

Arthur, who snatches from the flames Scraps which Oblivion vainly claims,

as a hitherto unprinted epigram remarksand by him has recently been presented to Mr. Wheeler. Cedar affected Landor in a remarkable way. He said that even the odour of a cedar pencil held unconsciously near his face would "so absorb his senses that what he was about to write vanished altogether and irrecoverably." It is quite possible that this vertigo often affected him when he opened the desk which now gives up its treasure. He certainly so far lost the memory of its contents that this considerable body of verse and prose contrived
—all through the period of 'Hellenics,' and on into the reckless age of 'Last Fruit' and 'Dry Sticks'-to evade printers' ink; and this although the desk never left Landor's presence throughout those years of proud decay. It contained the completed MS. of the 'Heroic Idyls,' now deposited in the British Museum, and a strange omnium gatherum of pen-wipers and eyeglasses, miniatures and pocket - books and purses, the frail and pathetic impedi-

menta of a proud poet, poor and unfortunate.

There is much that is of interest to Landorians in Mr. Wheeler's volume, but we turn by preference to the new poems. To those who are familiar with his latest collections of miscellaneous verse their form seems strangely familiar. Here are epigrams, epistles, snatches of autobiography, lyrics, idyls, dramatic fragments. But, alas! in defiance of his own grand apology, here there is "overmuch to pare away." Occasionally the blank verse has a rigid beauty worthy of the master, as in a fragment on the Phoceans:—

Here stood three maidens, who seem'd ministers To nine more stately, standing somewhat higher Than these demure ones of the downcast smile: Silent they seem'd; not silent all the nine. One sang aloud, one was absorb'd in grief Apparently for youths who lately bled; Others there were who, standing more elate, Their eyes upturn'd, their nostrils wide expanded, Their lips archt largely; and to raise the hymn Were lifted lyres; so seemed it; but the skill Of art Hellenic forged the grand deceit.

It is difficult, however, to believe that the latter part of this sculpturesque passage

lite

ra

tio

Co

andig

Un

1

ha

th

Sh

an

be

gr

mo

kn

he

U

th

quis

kn

pr

ye

sin

sti

im

all

sh

wi

no

ap

gu

ea

in

th

ex

th

au

cri

th

con

th

str

to

an

of

ma

fe

If

tri

gr

th

th

in

It

0

th

W

m

aı

de La to al

would not have seemed incoherent to the taste of Landor, had he revised it; while the use of "apparently" is at once awkward

and characteristic.

Of the shorter poems, most possess the interest and many the imperfection inherent in the manner of their composition and the temper of Landor's mind in old age. Sufficient to himself, he noted his experiences and his observations in verse which he modelled as well as he could on the Greek lyrists, without caring to consider whether the incidents or the reflections, so valuable at the moment to the writer, were useful or even intelligible to a possible reader. Of this an amusing example occurs in a little lyric entitled 'Pisa,' which is so short that we may quote it in full:—

At Pisa let me take my walk Alone, where stately camels stalk, And let me hope to catch the eye Of pheasant on the ilex by, That he alight and find the bread Crumbled for him, and none instead. Robins in earlier morn may come And make my winter house their home.

The enthusiastic tourist might search in vain for camels, which seem more proper to a walk in Timbuctoo than in Pisa; but Landor had once seen a drove of them in the neighbourhood of the Italian city, and the association remained strong with him. It must have been very vivid indeed, for in another unpublished poem, 'At Arno's Side,' he regrets that he is "compell'd by friendship" to quit Pisa, and therefore will no more see "patient camels crouch." The story is well known of how Landor was reading his poems—no doubt in "deep-mouth'd, Bootian" style—to his bride on his honeymoon when she suddenly called out, "Oh, do stop, Walter! There's that dear, delightful Punch performing in the street, and I must look out of the window." In one of Mr. Wheeler's discoveries this incident is reproduced in a form less abhorrent to the Muses. It is called 'A Pastoral':—

Damon was sitting in the grove
With Phillis, and protesting love;
And she was listening; but no word
Of all he loudly swore she heard.
How! was she deaf then? no, not she,
Phillis was quite the contrary.
Tapping his elbow, she said, "Hush!
O what a darling of a thrush!
I think he never sang so well
As now, below us, in the dell."

In a series of curious studies in blank verse Landor records his personal experiences in the company of A. W. von Schlegel and of E. M. Arndt. But the former is less picturesque than the description of Schlegel already preserved for us in a letter to Crabb Robinson:—

"He resembles a little pot-bellied pony tricked out with stars, buckles, and ribbons, looking askance from his ring and halter in the market for an apple from one, a morsel of bread from another, a fig of ginger from a third, and a pat from everybody."

This vivacity Landor partly repeats and half excuses in a poetical panegyric on the

critical penetration of Schlegel.

Mr. Wheeler has also become the owner of a considerable number of new letters, many of them addressed to Mr. Arthur Walker, and many more, a generation earlier, to Miss Rose Paynter, the niece of

the immortal Rose Aylmer. In 1838 Landor remarks, with delightful sententiousness, that "pretty women are reserved to be the ornaments of celebrated reigns." In 1839 he ventures on the astounding statement that "Milton is our only great proseman." In 1840, just after the publication of his 'Pericles and Aspasia,' he has the audacity to tell an elaborate tale of how a lady, "returning from the seaside," had accosted him by saying, "Landor, your 'Periwinkle and Asparagus' is a beautiful book, but faith! I've no time to read it." In short, these letters are full of Landorisms of the most approved quality; but we should be guilty of exaggeration if we said that they added anything substantial to our knowledge of a man who is already, from the bulk of his published writings, inadequately studied. Mr. Stephen Wheeler, however, deserves commendation for his enthusiasm, for his careful and helpful notes, and for his absence of extravagant display. He appends a useful bibliography of Landor, the best which we have seen; but he does not seem to be aware of the Blessington - Landor papers, and in saying that the 'Letter to Emerson' has never been reprinted he is incorrect. A full catalogue of Landor's occasional writings is something which we are scarcely likely ever to possess.

NEW NOVELS.

Bladys of the Stewponey. By S. Baring-Gould. (Methuen & Co.)

THE essential quality of freshness is seldom absent from the fiction of Mr. Gould. It is the less necessary for him to apologize, as he does slightly in his preface, for the idea of an executioner seeking a wife where he and his profession were not known—an idea borrowed, as he tells us, from Maurus Jokai's 'Beautiful Michal.' Luke Onion and "Stewponey Bla," with their Shropshire surroundings, and acquaintances among the highwaymen of the Irish road, are vividly original; and the cave dwellings still inhabited at Drake's Lowe, the Rock Tavern, "with its subterranean cellars and stables," provide a curious and characteristic setting for a picturesque story. The outlaw Humphrey Kynaston, who in Henry VII.'s time occupied Nesscliffe, was originally designed for the hero, but the author has explained the process whereby the more sordid highwaymen of the eighteenth century super-seded in his mind the earlier brigand. The execution by burning, for petty treason, of the hapless woman convicted on slight evidence of murdering her husband, is an "ower true" incident which led to the alteration of the law in 1790. It will be seen that there is no lack of horrors in the present tale; but in spite of much that verges on the gruesome, the action is so rapid, the incidents so dramatic, and it may be added the characters of Bladys and her friend Nan so endearing, that sufficient relief is provided against the more sombre passages. The rough-and-ready but gallant Nan is not an unlikely portrait; it is harder to imagine that Bladys-sprung from the surly sot who keeps the Stewponey inn, and sets her up as a prize to be bowled for by his customers-could retain so much womanhood and constancy amid her vile environment. But we must set her down

as a freak of heredity, and much to the credit of her Spanish ancestress.

Marietta's Marriage. By W. E. Norris. (Heinemann.)

A FLUENT style, a keen insight into certain types of human nature, a comprehensive and humorous view of modern society—these are gifts Mr. Norris has already displayed, and again exhibits in his present volume. From the first chapter to the last—from the occasion when Lord Middlewood selects a bear-leader for his son Lionel on his continental expedition, to that in which the wife Lionel contrives to pick up in Italy is relieved of the person with whom she plays fast and loose so long, assuming the character of an unappreciated and disenchanted woman—the book runs smoothly and briskly, with natural dialogue and many a piquant situation. The weakest part of the piece is the lymphatic character of the leading lady.

"The young man who, without being pious or priggish or visibly different from his compeers, might be trusted never to go wrong," was perhaps too good a fellow to be thoroughly appreciated by the half-bred Italian beauty who married him, partly for love and partly to escape from narrow circumstances. Yet a trifle more sense, even in antagonism to a nature so straightforward, might have made Marietta more interesting. Lionel has no scintilla of sympathy with other people's feelings, no smallest intuition of other people's characters; but Marietta "plays it very low" on him when she flirts with a hard cad like Strahan. The Hon. Betty sums him up pretty well when writing to Marietta after his dismissal:—

"In some ways I really like Mr. Strahanthough he isn't exactly what you could call a gentleman, is he?—but I don't feel in the least disposed to endow him with all my worldly goods; and one wonders a little at his having imagined that I could be so disposed. However, I told him that I forgave him, and I am endeavouring to forgive Granny, who is now carrying her ears and tail rather low after the lecture which it was my duty to read her."

"Granny," otherwise Lady Maria Halsted, who is so shocked at a venial escapade of Betty's as to wish to marry her off to an unscrupulous rogue like Strahan (though, his brutal murder of poor, blundering Col. Vigne having never been brought to her knowledge, she knew only his superficial defects), is a charming combination of piety and worldly wisdom. Evangelicism (until the Rev. Mr. Grace married for money) and thereafter Ritualism contend with "making investments which combine excitement with profit."

Barbara, Lady's-Maid and Peeress. By Mrs. Alexander. (White & Co.)

It will tax the ingenuity of Mrs. Alexander's readers to put in tabular form the genealogy of the aspirants to the ancient Norman (!) peerage of Glengarvon. The puzzle is quite soluble, but it will take time. Eventually it is proved that the blameless lady's-maid is Constance's elder half-cousin, and more "sib" to the succession than the self-seeking and rather vulgar "Rex" Vivian, whose proceedings in suppressing the evidence of his nephew Tom's existence are more audacious than probable. The strength

'97

orris.

rtain

nsive

dis-

last

wood

l on

hich

o in

hom

ning

dis-

thly

and

kest

cter

ious

om-

ored

for

cir-

n in

ard,

est-

with

tion

etta

The

hen

ll a

dly

am

ed,

gh,

r's

gy (!)

ri-

of the story, such as it is, lies not in literary power, and hardly more in character, although Constance shows appreciation of the fidelity of her yeoman warrior, Col. Musgrave, and her aunt, the proud and parsimonious Lady Glengarvon, is a dignified if rather purposeless figure.

Unkist, Unkind! By Violet Hunt. (Chapman & Hall.)

'UNKIST, UNKIND!' proves that Miss Hunt has still further matured her talents and the method and manner she has adopted. She certainly uses them to more purpose, and with marked ease and flexibility besides. There are, too, symptoms of greater intensity of ideas, and something more than the clever if rather superficial knowledge of character that distinguished her earlier essays in fiction. 'Unkist, Unkind!' is a curious book, more strangely than sympathetically treated, for it lacks the quality of warm and genial humanity. It is satisfactory principally because the author knew very clearly the effects she desired to produce, and has entirely succeeded in producing. Her dialogue is as good as usual; yet one may venture to predict that no single person in the story will be likely to stir a reader to any foolish and unreasoning impulses of pity or affection, though nearly all of them, and the situations generally, should inspire curiosity and interest. What will she do with them? is the mental attitude now and again engendered. In spite of its appearance of careless ease one may also guess that 'Unkist, Unkind!' was not too easily conceived or executed. A little more in the way of exaggeration, a little less in the matter of analysis, and all the principals, excepting only Janet Freeman, the teller of the tale, might have been mere "freaks" uninformed by average humanity of any kind. That the converse is true says much for the author's power of visualization and discrimination in presentment. Some inequality there is, and a little clumsiness in point of construction. We imagine, for example, that the book could only have gained in strength and homogeneity had the bringing together of Lady Darcie, the society butterfly, and Sir Anthony, the devoted "howker" of unconsidered antiquities, been otherwise managed. Henry Norton's rather far-fetched Northumberland house-party is poor. If it were the only method it might have been better done; it occupies too many trivial, undistinguished pages. The scenery is excellent throughout, and a capital back-ground for the events. The antiquarian researches and the details in connexion with this part of the story are managed so that there is no hint of their having been dragged in to aid the strangeness of the dénoûment. It is all intelligently and carefully carried out, with now and then a hint of humour. Of course, the feeblest scene in the book is that in which Sibella—the unkist and unkind woman—produces a crystal and all the common paraphernalia of the "Magnetic Lady," and proceeds to weird incantations and denunciation. This scene includes little Lady Darcie's jealous husband, and savours too much of cheap melodrama, besides being almost useless and obviously below the level of the rest. Indeed, one feared that Sibella was destined to play a weaker

part than is really the case. Perhaps the power of the final and dual tragedies is the more telling for these lapses from strength. There is ingenuity in Miss Hunt's way of suggesting three alternatives in the mental condition of the criminal, all equally plausible. Sir Anthony, courtly but absent-minded, developes more humanity than was to be expected. Janet Freeman, the companion of Lady Darcie, is good as the cool-headed, sensible woman who so often in fiction, perhaps in real life, plays this particular part. Sir Philip, in spite of his angry passions, is a little inclined to woodenness. Though he has an importance in the destinies of the story, he is wisely kept a good deal in the background. Sibella's uncanny effect does not depend on cats, wax effigies, and such stock-in-trade; if anything, they mar rather than help it. If the reader be, on the whole, less thrilled than the nature of the material would seem to warrant, it is, we suspect, that the author is too conscious an artist not to be able to stand aloof from her work and contemplate it from an entirely outside point of view. As a mere detail it occurs to us that Lady Darcie's kiss to Sir Anthony is egregiously out of keeping with her character and manners. On almost every other occasion there is great consistency in her very inconsistencies and follies. A change in quotation of one of Wordsworth's best-known lines is a misprint or a mistake.

Temptation. By Graham Irving. (Ward, Lock & Co.)

THERE is cleverness, not so much of character sketching as of plot, in this novel. The style of writing is simple and suitable. No effort is made to accomplish more than the narration of a good story; and the picture which "Graham Irving" (confessedly a nom de guerre) has set himself, or herself, to paint, is completed without unnecessary elaboration. A woman, who endeavours to right a wrong by going through the ceremony of marriage with her own brother "made up" to represent the man who has seduced her, finds herself unable to redress the wrong she has done. The brother is the only person who can confirm her story as told in her confession, and he refuses to incriminate himself. Such is a bare outline of the novel, and it would be unfair to spoil the reader's interest in the book by a more detailed sketch of its contents. To the critic it is more interesting to observe the restraint that has been placed on a clever pen. The book might, from the point of view of the literary market, have been written out at length and sold for much. It might have been vulgarized to suit a much wider circle of readers than in its present form it is likely to attract. Again, the writer's style is throughout excellent, and sometimes too good for the work to which it is applied. One sentence will cause the reader to suspect Transatlantic penmanship. It "Not that Lord Mountenoy's looks ailed anything," the words italicized suggesting a strange idiom. To a lawyer the plot would make a good "peerage case."

The Builders. By J. S. Fletcher. (Methuen & Co.)

'The Builders' is a painstaking and earnest production, unrelieved by any passage showing a sense of humour, but full of sound moral principles of obvious application. The story centres round Philip Harford, who nearly ruins his life by marrying a labourer's daughter to save her honour, and is only rewarded after she has committed suicide. The dulness of English country life is carefully sketched; indeed, it may be said that, as a whole, the book suffers from over-elaboration of detail. Its merit lies in the ample recognition of beauty in scenery and landscape. We wish it were possible to requite the care and labour devoted to the volume by speaking of it as a successful novel.

Claude Duval of Ninety-five. By Fergus Hume. (Digby, Long & Co.)

This is a "detective" novel. The author causes one of his dramatis personæ to remark: "There is more truth in detective novels than the average reader is aware of. If you threw this Dick Turpin business into fictional form, who would believe it? Not the B. P.: yet it is true for all that, as you know." Fergus Hume's Dick Turpin is a lady who puzzles the detectives, amateur and professional alike. There is no need to recount the incidents of an impossible plot. The book is cleverly written, and will interest the reader who can forget its impossibilities. Such a phrase as "I approached it to the candles" and such an epithet as "Balzacian" are, we suppose, inevitable in this class of fiction; but they do not add to the credibility even of a "detective" novel.

Whose Findeth a Wife. By William Le Queux. (White & Co.)

THE reader of 'Whoso Findeth a Wife' speedily finds himself in an atmosphere of the deepest mystery and secrecy. The author's ingenuity does not allow him to escape from it too quickly either. From the time of the dramatic and sudden death of the hero's friend and the stolen State secret, up to the meeting of the principals and the confession of Sonia, the volume is a network of entanglement and cross-purposes. The author creates opportunities for the introduction of varied scenes and personages in the course of his story. The unravelling is not the mere winding up of foregone conclusions that is so often the despair of sensation lovers. Mixed with the tissue of the story are several hints and warnings as to England's naval and military unreadiness. Mr. Le Queux has in another book already expressed something of his views on that matter. Glimpses into diplomatic circles, scenes in the Foreign Office, the comings and goings of trusty "messengers," their code and signals and so forth, are much in evidence. The manner of all this lacks something of the subtlety one imagines necessary for the right conduct and speech of such important puppets as are brought on the stage. There is plenty of swing and "go," however, and the author manages to keep up the interest almost all the time.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

As Half-Hours in Early Naval Adventure (Nisbet & Co.) is specially described as intended "for young readers," it would be unfair to judge it by any severe standard; but we look un-successfully in it for anything to commend. The stories are told in a very wooden manner or with much unintelligible verbiage. They are not well chosen; and though they are offered as historical, several of them have long since been relegated to the domain of fiction. instance, the story of King Alfred and the cakes, which is neither naval nor historical, and the story of Andrew Barton, here promoted to be High Admiral of Scotland, told from the ballad and 'Tales of a Grandfather,' though neither of these authorities is answerable for the statement that "English writers more than insinuated that Andrew Barton had been in a degree unscrupulous in acting upon his letters of reprisal." Is a little boy expected to know Is a little boy expected to know that this is intended to mean that Barton was called a pirate?

In The Dacoit's Treasure (Addison) Mr. H. C. Moore furnishes a vivid description of the desultory campaigning which in Burma, as in other regions on the outskirts of the empire, provides employment for an army which, above all others in the world, is kept in continuous activity. The too lively experiences of Messrs. Murray and Cameron in their quest after the buried treasure of the Sunrise Pagoda, assigned to them by the *phoongye* at Rangoon, are related in capital style. Po Thaw is as truculent as his name, but after his numerous atrocities—which involve the abduction of a white lady and her educated Burmese friend, the threatened crucifixion of the English travellers and their sturdy servant Johnson, and the fiendish scheme of binding them to sufferers in a leper village - he falls a victim to the revenge of the philosopher Tha Bu, who slaughters him in his sleep in requital of the murder of the wife of that sententious worthy. The book is well illustrated and should add to the geographical knowledge of young readers.

Mr. G. A. Henty is in great form in Moore at Corunna (Blackie & Son). Besides that glorious action our author treats briefly of Rolica and Vimiera, in each case sup-plying plans which enhance the merit of his description. The exploits of Terence O'Connor, a child of the regiment of Mayo Fusiliers, are conceived in a romantic spirit which sets probability at defiance, but will delight youthful

Schoolboys no longer read 'Ivanhoe,' we fear, at least not at the tender age for which the Rev. E. Gilliat of Harrow has written In Lincoln Green (Seeley & Co.); it is therefore the less matter that a good many situations in his story of Robin Hood are more or less plagiarized from the more classic work. However, he has brought local knowledge to bear upon his subject, and made it his own by exhibiting the best qualities of a writer of historical tales for youth.

Those Dreadful Twins (Fisher Unwin) are Those Dreadful Twins (Fisher Unwin) are known at home by the names of "Bosun" and "Middie," probably because they wear nautical apparel. They alternately relate their joint adventures, and they do it in their own language, with all its "imperfections on its head." These adventures of theirs are numerous and amusing. They get into scrapes of all kinds, but they always behave like gentlemen, and are brave, honest, affectionate, truthful, and hand-Of all their experiences none is so interesting as those gained while spending their holidays on the wreck Pandora. No holidays could have been spent with more profit to mind and body. This book will be much liked by

A New Book of the Fairies, by Beatrice Har-raden (Griffith, Farran & Co.), is a new edition of a book that was new six years ago; but we are pleased to see it again and renew our acquaintance with the bread fairies, the fire fairies, the soot fairies, &c. We like Beryl, and we like her friends, and are glad that Miss Harraden promises to let us have more of her adventures. Miss (?) Edith Lupton's illustrations are very good and very pretty.

The Making of a Schoolgirl (Marshall, Russell & Co.) is well described by Miss Evelyn Sharp, the witty author of 'Wymps.' To be made, Becky had to be unmade, for she had been her brother Jack's companion, and he, while de-spising all girls, had trained his little sister to play boys' games and excel in them. As he. however, was only at home during his holidays, however, was only at home during his holidays, she rather liked the idea of school and school companions, and said so. "You don't call a girls' school, school, do you?" he exclaimed. "How poor!" "Why not? I'm going to take a cake and two pots of jam, and ten shillings! If that isn't school, what is?" But he told her that she would have no study of her own, "no fag, no gym., no anything," and that if she played cricket at all she, who was an excellent longstop, would have to play it with a soft ball. How she gets over her horror of "being with how she finds that the mistress of just girls. the school is "as reasonable as a jolly sort of is excellently told; but the more she likes boy. her school the more Jack upbraids her. hew you would only make a girl in the end," he wrote; "but you might have shown fight, and held out a little longer."

Here They Are (Longmans & Co.) is the rather unattractive title which Mr. J. F. Sullivan has bestowed on his stories. Some of them are in Lewis Carroll's manner and some in Andersen's, and most of them are good of their kind. 'The Blue Thing with White Dots' is the best. No one, not even Noah in his little toy ark, knows how to name this animal, and the straits to which Noah is reduced when asked to do so are amusing. The cross-examination of his accuser by Baltazar in 'The Blue-Eyed Fly ' is amusing too :-

Blue-Eyed Fly' is amusing too:—

Prisoner. You accuse me of having put these
persons out of the way?

Public Accuser. Yes.

Prisoner. Have you been out of the way to see
whether they are there?

P. Accuser. No. (Sensation.)

Prisoner. Which way do you say I have put them
out of?

out of?

P. Accuser. Every way.

Prisoner. Have you been every way to see?

P. Accuser. Yes.

Prisoner. Every way at once?

P. Accuser. No—one way at a time, of course.

Prisoner. Then how do you know they were not in one of the ways when you happened to be in another? (Sensation.)

Prisoner (continuing). Do you contend that my relations were in the way before I put them out of the way?

the way?

P. Accuser. No, certainly not; they were steady, respectable citizens—not in the least in the way.

Prisoner. Then if they were never in the way, how could I put them out of it? (Great sensation, during which the prisoner danced a breakdown of triumph.)

The illustrations are good.

In the Swing of the Sea, by J. M. Oxley (Nisbet & Co.), contains a capital account of the adventures of Ralph, a young American boy, with the ship Osprey, in search of whales; but he is made rather "too bright and good" to be a successful boy, and his career on a coral island in the latter half of the book as assistant to a missionary, whose company he prefers to whaling, is written in too didactic a style to appeal to lads.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Great interest, of course, attaches to the Selected Poems by George Meredith, published by Messrs. A. Constable & Co. We are told in a note that "the selection here made has been under the supervision of the author," and there is always something attractive and significant in the choice made by a poet from the bulk of his

poems. That choice, to be sure, is not always satisfactory either to the poet's admirers or to the general reader. It is not quite satisfactory in the present case. One wonders equally at-inclusions and exclusions, and at the latter especially. If, for example, Mr. Meredith-approves of the reproduction of 'The Old Chartist' and 'Juggling Jerry,' why does he sanction the omission of 'The Beggar's Soliloquy'? If he did not disdain the clear simplicity of 'Marian,' why should he discountenance such pieces as "Love within the lover's breast," 'Violets,' and so forth? He ignores altogether the 'Poems' of 1851, and draws most largely upon the verse-volumes issued by him in 1883 and 1888. The result is the bringing: together of much brilliant and delightful work such as 'Love in the Valley,' 'The Lark Ascending,' 'The Thrush in February,' and the like work which must always give pleasure to the cultivated sense. But that these 'Selected Poems' will do much to extend the popularity of Mr. Meredith as a poet is, perhaps, doubtful: they comprise too few concessions to the popular taste.

MR. MUDDOCK, in his preface to the third publication of miscellanies by members of the Savage Club, *The Savage Club Papers* (Hutchinson), refers to the two prior issues, 'The Savage Club Papers,' edited by Andrew Halliday; but he speaks of the second volume as having issued in 1869. It appeared in 1868; and he is consequently in error in speaking of "an interval of twenty-citht years" between the interval of twenty-eight years" between the second and third volumes. The third series of Savage Club papers is superior to either of its predecessors. It contains better stories, better lyrics, and better illustrations—this last feature being no doubt due to the "art-editor," Mr. Herbert Johnson. This volume also differs from the first and second series in containing no reference to a charitable object. In the preface to the first we read: "Widows and orphans appealed, silently, to our savage breasts.....The young widow of a member lately deceased needed help." And in the second aid had been effectual," and that, "although there was no present demand upon our efforts, we had reason to fear that appeals might soon be made to us. We deemed it better, therefore, to take the opportunity offered us of forming a fund," and so on. Songs set to music are also included in the new volume for the first time, and these, three in number, are all good. literary contents of the volume are, in fact, miscellaneous, and we find fiction, travel, sport, and romance in equal quantities, and an excellent essay on the manufacture and use of dynamite by Mr. Henry de Mosenthal. The contributors, literary as well as artistic, are very numerous, about seventy in number, and fairly representative of the club to which they belong.

Mr. WILLIAM HEINEMANN publishes Cuba in War Time, by Mr. R. H. Davis, the correspondent of the New York Journal. Mr. Davis tells us that he was impartial when sent out, and that he became a strong sympathizer with the insurgents when he had seen and heard both sides. The volume is plentifully illustrated by Mr. Frederic Remington. Mr. Davis believes in Spanish "atrocities" in Cuba and

Le Laboureur de Ménandre, Par Jules Nicole. (Geneva, Georg & Co.)—Four pages of papyrus inscribed in a cursive hand, containing about a hundred lines of Menander's play the $\Gamma\epsilon\omega\rho\gamma$'s, are here reproduced, discussed, and rearranged by M. Nicole with the insertion of some twenty lines of the same play previously known to us, chiefly from Stobæus. Of these older fragments, three recur in the present find, in one case with an interesting variant. M. Nicole says that Abydos was the place of the find, but adds a caution as to the veracity of the Arabs and fellahs who sell these bargains. lines preserved are decidedly tantalizing: names

are con Chr are, inge avT

Nº of but

wol

bett μυθ by take frag Plu is n sipp Тн

> a-t-i Aud Bon into IT publ i fe pleas they of t

Albe Geor a box who in i Lévy B. C solel happ

M La V gives the he is prese of th whon of hi They

sorbe and t to re schoo His 1 style beyon seem

ment of the (after theret Hutte

exclu

0

of characters there are in unusual abundance, but the reconstruction of the plot must be guesswork. A young man already implicated with a girl who wishes to prevent a marriage, a rival of his, and a plot demanding darkness and solitude are clear. There is some banter about marriage are clear. conceived quite in Menander's usual vein, e.g.: τὸν ούτω σῶν γαμεῖν!

The only character who stands out at all is Chresippus, the old husbandman, who neglects his family and wife's advice for work on his land. He is stubborn and shrewd, though he has no city wisdom. M. Nicole's conjectures are, as he says, far from certain, but he is are, as he says, far from cereant, but he is ingenious and acute. For α, ζ, ντ' ἀνέστησ' αὐτὸν he reads σκάζοντ'. Καὶ ζῶντ' would be better, as a connecting particle is needed with the two previous verbs, one of which, παρα- $\mu\nu\theta\epsilon\dot{\nu}\omega$, might have been noted as unexampled in the active. The force of ζωντ' is indicated by the previous lines, in which the servants take the wounded man (αὐτὸν) for dead. A fragment attributed by Toup to this play from Plutarch 'De Curios.,' p. 519 A (printed in Didot's 'Greek Com.' as frag. 9 of the Γεωργόs), is not here used, but seems suitable to Chresippus. In it the "genuine farmer" speaks scornfully of a digger who is full of town talk instead of work.

THE house of Calmann Lévy publishes Napoléon, a-t-il été un Homme Heureux ? by M. Philibert Audebrand, a volume of imaginary conversa-tions on the private life and character of Bonaparte, written with a good deal of insight into the memoirs of the times. As is too often the case in France, the proofs have not been properly corrected, and we find, for example, Ruvigo and Abrentès in a single sentence.

It would almost seem as if the French reading public are less easily wearied than they were a few years ago. The new Catholics, after pleasing their fathers, bored them, but now they read Maeterlinck. Le Play bored readers of the later days of the Empire, but Count Albert de Mun is read when he revives Le Play. George Sand, with her great passions and her stories told in letters, had also come to be voted a bore, yet here is a popular novelist-the lady who writes under the name of "Brada"-who, in Lettres d'une Amoureuse (Paris, Calmann Lévy), takes us back through George Sand to B. Constant's 'Adolphe.' Two loves, composed solely of passionate desire, though accompanied by the introspection of the century-one unhappy, the other happy, or resigned to eventual satiety—are here powerfully described.

MM. ARMAND COLIN & CIE. publish in Paris La Volonté de vivre, a book the title of which gives no accurate indication of its contents. If the Abbé Victor Charbonnel is a young man, he is a man of promise. If, however, the present volume represents mature conviction, it is too imitative to give hope. The training of the author is indicated by the writers from whom he has quoted passages as the headings of his earlier and more important chapters. They are Rousseau, Amiel, Emerson, and Maeterlinck, and he appears to have been absorbed by the charms of 'Le Trésor des Humbles,' and to have been led by studying Maeterlinck to read the predecessors of the Emersonian school, with whom he has much affinity of mind. His book, however, while written in a pretty style and flowing smoothly, does not carry us beyond the teaching of 'Le Trésor des Humbles,' and is in itself unsatisfactory, though if, as seems probable, an early effort, it by no means

seems probable, an early effort, it by no means excludes the possibility of the eventual development of power.

Many will welcome the pretty new edition of the late Miss Manning's most popular work, The Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell (afterwards Mistress Milton) and the Sequel thereto, Deborah's Diary. The Rev. W. H. Hutton supplies an introduction, and the

twenty-six illustrations by Mr. Jellicoe and Mr. H. Railton, although mannered, will not be the least attractive feature of this reprint, which is due to the good taste and sagacity of Mr. Nimmo.

MESSRS. SERVICE & PATON have brought out neat reprints of Old Mortality and The Pirate, with clever illustrations by Mr. S. Paget and Mr. E. J. Sullivan.—Messrs. Cassell & Co. have issued a new edition of Mr. Barrie's Sentimental Tommy, with illustrations, of various degrees of merit, by Mr. W. Hatherell. The machining has been ill done, so that the typography is not agreeable. - We have received two more volumes each of Messrs. Dent's reprints of Boswell's Life of Samuel Johnson and Florio's Montaigne.

MR. W. BLACK's latest novel, Briseis, has been added by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. to the excellent edition of his romances in half-crown volumes which they publish.

We have received the catalogues of Mr. Baker (theology and classics), Mr. Jeffery, Messrs. Karslake & Co. (scarce books), Messrs. Maurice & Co. (good), Mr. Menken (two, works of art and general), Messrs. Myers & Co., Mr. Nutt (interesting), Messrs. Parsons & Sons, and Messrs. Rimell & Son. We have also catalogues from Mr. Cleaver of Bath, Mr. Baker, Mr. Downing (good), Mr. Thistlewood, and Mr. Wilson of Birmingham, Messrs. Bright & Co. of Bournemouth, Messrs. George's Sons of Bristol (military books, good), Mr. Brown, Mr. Cameron, Mr. Clay (chemical books), Messrs. Douglas & Foulis (two, good), and Mr. Grant of Edinburgh (interesting), Messrs. Young & Sons of Liverpool, Messrs. Pitcher & Co. of Manchester, and Mr. Thorne of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (good). From abroad Messrs. Baer & Co. of Frankfort have sent us three catalogues (rare books, botany, and zoology), M. Spirgatis of Leipzig two (Oriental languages and bibliography), Mr. Nijhoff of the Hague two (Islam and geography and travel), and M. B. Seeber of Florence one dealing with Italian literature.

WE have on our table The Spas of Wales, by T. R. Roberts (J. Hogg),—Journeys through France, by H. Taine (Fisher Unwin),—A Young Scholar's Letters: being a Memoir of Byron Caldwell Smith, edited by D. O. Kellogg (Putnam),—M. Tulli Ciceronis Cato Maior de Senectute, with Notes by C. E. Bennett (Boston, U.S., Leach & Co.),—The Place of Death in Evolution, by N. Smyth (Fisher Unwin),— Waste and Repair in Modern Life, by R. Roose, M.D. (Murray),—Harvey and Galen, by J. F.
Payne (Frowde),—Philosophy of Knowledge, by
G. T. Ladd (Longmans),—The New Psychology, by E. W. Scripture (Scott),—
Billy and Hans, by W.J. Stillman (Bliss, Sands & Co.),—The Beauties of Marie Corelli, selected and arranged by A. Mackay (Redway),—An and arranged by A. Mackay (Redway),—An American Emperor, by L. Tracy (Pearson),—Kirkham's Find, by Mary Gaunt (Methuen),—The Golden Crocodile, by F. M. Trimmer (Downey & Co.),—Camera Lucida, by Bertha Thomas (Low),—From the Land of the Snow-Pearls, by Ella Higginson (Macmillan),—Cousin Betty, by H. de Balzac, translated by J. Waring (Dent),—"God save the Queen!" by Allen Upward (Chatto & Windus),—Cadba, the Guerilla Chief, by P. H. Emerson (Nutt),—The Romance of Arenfels, by C. E. Stevens (Putnam),—and Backward Looking (Exeter, Pollard). Pollard).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

Horton's (R. F.) Women of the Old Testament, cr. 8vo, 3/6 Nicoll's (W. R.) The Return to the Oross, cr. 8vo, 3/6 cl. Orr's (Rev. J.) The Ritschlian Theology and the Evangelical Faith, 12mo. 2/6 cl. Somerville's (D.) 8t. Paul's Conception of Christ, 8vo. 9/ cl. Watson's (Rev. J.) The Fotter's Wheel, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Law.

Sheffield's (G.) Simplex System of Solicitors' Book-keeping, cr. 8vo. 3/6 net, cl.

cr. 8vo. 3/6 net, cl.

Fine Art and Archeology.

André's (R.) Col. Bogey's Sketch-Book, oblong 4to. 2/6 bds.
Brown's (C). The Horse in Art and Nature, 4to. 21/cl.

Eve's (G. W.) Decorative Heraldry, cr. 8vo. 10/6 net, cl.

Fouque's Undine, illustrated by Pitman, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.

Mayo's (J. H.) Medals and Decorations of the British Army
and Navy. 2 vols. royal 8vo. 63/ net, cl.

Nicholson's (W.) An Alphabet, 4to. 5/cl.

Scott's (Sir W.) Bride of Lammermoor, illustrated by

F. Pegram, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl. (Illustrated English Library.)

Tissot's Life of Christ, 2 vols. folio, 252/ net, cl.

Turner's (W.) The Ceramics of Swanses and Nantgarw,
imp. 8vo. 42/ net, cl.

Poetry.

Poetry.

Armstrong's (A. C.) A Tale from Boccaecio, Poems, 5/ net. Bourdillon's (F. W.) Minuscula, Lyrics of Nature, Art, and Love, 16mo. 5/ cl. Cookson's (G.) Poems, cr. 8vo. 4/6 net. cl. Gemmer's (C. M.) Fidelis, and other Poems, 12mo. 3/6 net. Hood's (T.) Poems, edited by A. Alnger, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 10/ Irvine's Hymns of Old England, 16mo. 2/6 cl. Vere's (A. de) May Carols, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Music.

Song Flowers from 'A Child's Garden of Verses,' by R. L. Stevenson, Music by K. M. Ramsay, illus. 4to. 7/6 bds.

Philosophy.

Berkeley, George, The Works of, 12mo. 5/cl. (Bohn's Philosophical Library.)

Podmore's (F.) Studies in Psychical Research, 8vo. 12/cl.

Political Economy.
Probyn's (L. C.) Indian Coinage and Currency, 8vo. 4/ cl.

History and Biography.

History and Biography.

Church. Dean, Life and Letters of, edited by his Daughter, cr. 8vo. 5/cl. (Reverley Series).

Bliot's (C. W.) American Contributions to Civilization, 10/6 Forster's (J. Great Teachers, Burna, Ruskin, &c., 5/ net, cl. "Owen, Roddy," Brevet Major Luncashire Fusiliers, by his Sister and G. R. Askwith, 8vo. 12/cl.

Russell's (W. C.) Pictures from the Life of Nelson, illus. 6/
Washington, Martha, by A. H. Wharton, cr. 8vo. 5/cl. (Women of Colonial Times in America.)

William the Silent, by F. Harrison, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl. (Foreign Statesmen.)

Statesmen.)
Geography and Travel. Cassell's Gazetteer of Great Britain, Vol. 5, 4to. 7/6 cl. Mill's (H. R.) Hints to Teachers and Students on the Choice of Geographical Books, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Philology.

Xenophon, Works of, translated by H. G. Dakyns, Vol. 3, Part 1, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.; Part 2, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Science.

Science.

Aidall's (I.) The German Nature Cure, Illus. 8vo. 3/8 cl.
Geikie's (Sir A.) The Founders of Geology, cr. 8vo. 6/ net, cl.
Hewetson's (R. B.) Localization of Headache and Sick
Headache, 8vo. 7/6 net, cl.
Hutchinson's (R.) Olinical Methods, 12mo. 9/ cl.
Hutchinson's (R.) Olinical Methods, 12mo. 9/ cl.
Hugersoll's (B.) Wild Neighbours, Outdoor Studies in the
United States, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Medig's (A. V.) The Origin of Disease, 8vo. 21/ net, cl.
Mundell's (F.) The Story of Edison and the Wonders of
Electricity, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.
Perry's (J.) Applied Mechanics, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Reference Book of Practical Therapeutics, edited by Foster,
2 vols. royal 8vo. 50 cl.

2 vols. royal 8vo. 50 cl. Schwarzbach's (B.) Consumption and Weak Byes, Two Lectures. cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl. Weed's (C. M.) Life Histories of American Insects, 6/ cl.

Schwarzbach's (B.) Consumption and Weak Byes, Two Lectures, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Weed's (C. M.) Life Histories of American Insects, 6/ cl.

General Literature.

Aspinwall's (A.) Short Stories for Short People, 4to. 5/ cl.

Austen's (J.) Mansfield Park, illus. by Hugh Thomson, 3/6

Black's (L. M. P.) For his Country's Sake, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Burton's (J. B.) The Clash of Arms, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Cardella's (G.) For the Life of Others, a Novel, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Cardella's (G.) For the Life of Others, a Novel, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Church's (S. H.) John Marmaduke, a Romance of the English Invasion of Ireland in 1849; cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Cowper's (F.) Jack-all-Alone, his Cruises, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Cowper's (F.) Jack-all-Alone, his Cruises, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Crawford's (F. M.) Corleone, a Tale of Sicily, 2 vols. 12/ cl.

Crockett's (S. R.) Lochinvar, illus. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Craviord's (F. M.) Corleone, a Tale of Sicily, 2 vols. 12/ cl.

Crockett's (S. R.) Lochinvar, illus. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Glis's (E. S.) Pontiac, Chief of the Ottawas, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Fowler's (H. T.) Cupid's Garden, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Gallon's (T.) A Prince of Mischance, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Gliaville's (E.) Tales from the Veld, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Gardon's (S.) In Years of Transition, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Green's (E. B.) A Clerk of Oxford, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Hampton's (Lady L.) For Remembrance, a Record of Life's Beginnings. 12mo. 3/6 cl.

Hamthorne's (N.) Scarlet Letter, illus. by F. H. Robinson, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Hill's (H.) Beacon Fires, War Stories of the Coast, 3/6 cl.;

By a Hair's Breadth, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Humt's (V.) Stories and Play Stories, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Humt's (V.) Stories and Play Stories, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Lowe Affairs of some Famous Men, by Author of 'How to be Happy though Married,' cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Lowe's (H. D.) The Happy Exile, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Atti

nati a te as a tive

> Lib yea ant ton

> roo

Ch the

the

me

no

a de

gre

mi

sel

of

he

be Ti

to

ea th E K

to

of sh

in

sp of li

Patter

Marryat's (Capt.) Newton Forster, illus. by E. J. Sullivan, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Meade's (L. T.) A Handful of Silver, illus. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Meade's (L. T.) A Handful of Silver, illus. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Meade's (E. T.) A Handful of Silver, illus. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Meade's (G.) Spring Fairles and Sea Fairles, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Miccolina Niccolini, by Author of 'Mademoiselle Mori', 6/
Ray's (C.) Half-a-Dozen Boys; Half-a-Dozen Girls, 3/6 cach.
Ridge's (W. P.) Secretary to Bayne, M.P., cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Robinson's (F. W.) Young Nin, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Robinson's (F. W.) Young Nin, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Robinson's (F. W.) Young Nin, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Schwartze's (E.) The Laughter of Jove, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Schwartze's (E.) The Laughter of Jove, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Schwartze's (E.) The Laughter of Jove, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Schwartze's (G.) For Croso or Crescent, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Stable's (G.) For Croso or Crescent, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Steel's (F. A.) In the Permanent Way, and other Stories, 6/
Stoddard's (W. O.) The Lost Gold of the Montezumas, 5/ cl.
Steel's (K.) The Erec of Lile, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Zytert's (M.) The Prec of Lile, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Taylor's (L.) Salib and Sepoy, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Taylor's (L.) Salib and Sepoy, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Terrot's (Mrs. C. E.) Our Faying Guesta, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Tytler's (S.) The American Cousins, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Tytler's (S.) The American Cousins, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Viscelly's (E.) The American Cousins, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Viscelly's (S.) The American Cousins, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Worsfold's (W. B.) The Principles of Criticism, 10/6 net, cl.
Volcur's (L.) For Love of a Bedouin Maid, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Worsfold's (W. B.) The Principles of Criticism, 10/6 net, cl.
Yorke's (C.) Valentine, a Story of Ideals, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl. Marryat's (Capt.) Newton Forster, illus. by E. J. Sullivan,

FOREIGN.

Theology.

Catergian: Die Liturgien bei den Armeniern, 15 Texte, hrsg. v. J. Dashian, 28m.

Deissmann (G. A.): Neue Bibelstudien, 2m. 80.

Merx (A.): Die vier kanonischen Bvangelien nach ihrem ältesten bekannten Texte: Part I., Uebersetzung, 5m. Scheibe (M.): Calvin's Prädestinationslehre, 3m. Sidermann (V.): L'Avocat du Diable, 7fr. 50.

Law.

Fick (F.): Die Frage der Checkgesetzgebung auf dem europäischen Kontinent, 5m.

Fine Art.

Lange (K.): Peter Flötner, der Bahnbrecher der deutschen Renaissance, 30m. Loti (P.): Le Mariage de Loti, 25fr. Orléans (Prince H. d'): Du Tonkin aux Indes, 20fr. Robert (C.): Römisches Skizzenbuch aus dem 18 Jahrh.,

Vachon (M.): Detaille, 60fr.; Puvis de Chavannes, 40fr.

Bibliography,
Crottet (B.): Supplément au Gulde de l'Amateur de Livres
à Figures du XVIII. Siècle, 15fr.
Grandpré (D. de): Vade-mecum du Bibliothécaire, 3fr.

Philosophy.

Goebel (H.): Das Philosophische in Hume's Geschichte
v. England, 2m. 40.
Scheffler (H.): Reallität u. Ideellität, 4m.

Schemer (H.): Acantat L. Roebintas, 4m.

History and Biography.

Conegliano (Duc de): La Maison de l'Empereur, 15fr.
Gagnière (A.): Marle Adélaide de Savole, 3fr. 50.

Goron (M.): Mémoires, Vol. 1, 3fr. 50.

Witte (H.): Zur Geschichte des Deutschthums im Elsass
u. im Vogesengebiet, 7m. 60.

Philology.

Benezé (E.): Das Traummotiv in der mittelhochdeutschen
Dichtung bis 1250 u. in alten deutschen Volksliedern,
2m. 40. 2m. 40.
Bursy (B.): De Aristotelis Πολιτείας 'Αθηναίων Partis
Alterius Fonte et Auctoritate, 2m. 50.

Science.

Ramonville (Baron L. d'): Atlas de Poche des Oiseaux de France, Belgique, et Suisse, 6fr. 50.

Krafft-Bbing (R. v.): Arbeiten aus dem Gesammtgebiet der Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie, Part 2, 4m. 50.

General Literature. General Literature.

Ayme (F.): Le Nouveau Vicaire Savoyard, 3fr. 50.
Bertheroy (J.): Sur la Pente, 3fr. 50.
Bouvattier (J.): Amours de Sous-préfet, 3fr. 50.
Bouvattier (J.): Le Reporter, 3fr. 50.
Guinaudeau (B.): L'Abbé Paul Allain, 3fr. 50.
Lavedan (H.): Sire, 3fr. 50.
Miral (L.): L'Eternelle Faiblesse, 3fr. 50.
Proudhon: Abrégé de ses Œuvres, 3fr. 50.
Rameau (J.): L'Rosoreleuse, 3fr. 50.
Riquet: L'Age du Muscle, 3fr. 50.

THE ASHBURNHAM LIBRARY, PART II.

The sale of the second part of this very fine library will occupy Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge the whole of the week beginning with December 6th, the lots extending from 1684 to 2892, and embracing Gadbury—Petrarca. The middle portion of a catalogue of books arranged alphabetically usually comprises fewer interesting works than either the beginning or the end, and that of the Ashburnham Library is no exception to the general rule. But the books notable on account of their rarity, beauty, or personal interest to come under the hammer during the six days are almost bewilderingly numerous, as may be assumed from the fact that the 1,200 lots occupy 125 pages of the catalogue. It is impossible to enumerate all the rarities, but a few of the more interesting are as follows: - Gadbury, 'Cardines

Cœli,' 1684, presentation copy from the author; Geminus, 'Compendiosa Totius Anatomiæ delineatio ære exarata, 1545, bound up with the two English editions of 1552 and 1559; a complete copy of Wynkyn de Worde's edition of Trevisa's translation of Glanville, 'Bartho-lomeus de Proprietatibus Rerum,' no date; a perfect copy of Caxton's Gower, 'Confessio Amantis,' 1493; Grafton's 'Chronicle,' 1568-9, first edition, and a copy of the 1570 edition of the same, with a letter from its unfortunate owner, Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; two curious works of Pierre Gringore, 'Les Abuz du Monde' and 'Les Folles Enterprises,' 1505; copies of the first, second, and fourth issues of Edward Halle's 'Chronicle,' 1548-1550; Hardyng's 'Chronicles' of 1543, first and second issues; 'Chronicles' of 1543, first and second issues; John Heywood's 'Spider and the Flie,' 1556; the editions of Higden's 'Polychronicon' printed by Caxton (minus forty-six leaves), Wynkyn de Worde, and Peter Treveris; the first edition of Holbein's 'Dance of Death,' 1538; Holinshed's 'Chronicles,' 1577 and 1586.7. 1586-7; a very large and perfect copy of Holme's 'Academy of Armory,' 1688; King James I.'s copy of Chapman's 'Homer,' 1611; an extensive series of Books of Hours, many very rare and in other ways remarkable, and including Queen Katherine Parr's; an editio princeps of Thomas à Kempis, 1471; a eduto princeps of Thomas a Rempis, 1471; a similar example of 'The Essayes of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poesie' (1584), i.e., James VI. of Scotland, and other works of that monarch; a presentation copy from Ben Jonson of his 'Workes,' 1616; the first edition of 'Lancelot' (ILLE)' 1488, and one of 1404. 1488, and one of 1494; Le Fevre's 'Le Recueil des Histoires de Troyes, 'Le Recueil des Histoires de Troyes,' 1476, and the English translations of 1472-4 and 1477, all printed by Caxton, but all wanting several leaves; Lydgate's 'Hystory, Sege, and Destruccyon of Troye,' from Pynson's press, 1513; a vellum copy of Wolffganng von Männ's 'Das Leiden Jesu Christi,' printed at Augsburg, 1515; a complete copy of Verard's 'Merlin,' 1498, bound by Le Monnier; a similar copy (perhaps the only one known) of similar copy (perhaps the only one known) of Pierre Michault's 'La Dance des Aveugles,' printed "par le petit Laurens"; a fairly good copy of Caxton's 'Mirrour of the Worlde,' 1481; a number of choice Missals, for the most part on vellum; John Evelyn's copy of Percy's 'Compleat Swimmer,' 1658; and a complete copy of Petrarca, 'Triomphi, Sonetti et copy of Petrarca, Canzoni, 1478.

SIR PETER LE PAGE RENOUF.

LEARNING has suffered a real loss by the death of Sir Peter Renouf. Born in Guernsey in 1832 and educated at Elizabeth College in that island, he matriculated at Pembroke College, Oxford, in 1841, but left without taking a degree. While at Oxford he fell under the influence of Newman, and speedily became a nntuence of Newman, and speedily became a Roman Catholic. He early occupied himself with Semitic studies, and in 1855 was appointed Professor of Oriental Languages and History at the Catholic University of Ireland. In 1864 he became one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools. He had previously turned his attention to Egyptology and Special Schools. tion to Egyptology, and from the outset was a constant contributor to the Zeitschrift für Aegyptische Sprache, first published in 1863. Having spent some time in Egypt, where he came into contact with most of the Egyptologists of the day, he was chosen in 1879 to deliver the Hibbert Lectures on the Egyptian religion, and in 1885 succeeded Dr. Birch as Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities at the British Museum. He was retired under the new Treasury regulation in 1891, and was knighted last year. At the time of his death he was President of the Society of Biblical Archæology, in whose *Proceedings* nearly the whole of his later contributions to science appeared.

As an Egyptologist Sir Peter Renouf was of the school of Lepsius. He early distinguished

himself by what Prof. Max Müller has called "a complete and scholarly reply " to Sir George Cornewall Lewis's attack on Champollion, and throughout his writings vindicated the identity of the ancient Egyptian language with the Coptic. He was sometimes rather dogmatic in his assertions, and after the publication of his Hibbert Lectures was taken to task by Prof. Lieblein, of Christiania. The two chief statements of which the Norwegian scholar complained were that the Egyptian religion remained practically unchanged for nearly five thousand years, and that neither the Jews nor the Greeks borrowed any religious or philosophical ideas from the Egyptians. On both these points later researches have proved Sir Peter Renouf to have been wrong; but in the controversy he showed much wrong; but in the controversy he showed much forensic ability, and perhaps succeeded for a time in making the worse appear the better reason. His 'Elementary Grammar of the Ancient Egyptian Language' is still a useful book; but the work by which he will probably be best known to posterity is his translation of the 'Book of the Dead,' which is now passing through the Proceedings of the society of which was president. On this translation and its he was president. On this translation and its accompanying commentary and notes he lavished all his pains and learning, and it will probably be accepted by scholars as the classic rendering of the texts. It is pleasing to think that although the publication is interrupted by his death, its future completion is assured.

In the position of Keeper Sir Peter Renouf worthily maintained the courteous attitude to the public which has become an honourable tradition in the Museum. In private life he was one of the most charming of men, and his conversation was marked by none of the asperity which was sometimes seen in his writings. Although, like the late François Lenormant, "un Catholique convaincu," he never allowed his religious convictions to colour his scientific utterances. On the other hand, he often plunged into controversy, and was the author of many opuscula on subjects connected with the history of the Church. His 'Con-demnation of Pope Honorius,' the Pontiff who was anathematized in 678 by the Council of Constantinople as tainted with the Monothelite heresy, attracted much attention at the time, and is marked by graceful and accurate scholarship. It was confessedly directed against the dogma of Papal infallibility, then about to be promulgated, and therefore obtained the

distinction of a place in the Index.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL AND THE HUMANISTS.

It may be of interest to observe that one of the joint authors of the 'Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum,' Hermann von dem Busche, Latinized as Dumeus, had at one time a slight connexion with St. Paul's School. The fact is mentioned with St. Paul's School. The fact is mentioned by Böcking, in the Index Onomasticus to his edition of the 'Epistoke,' on the authority of Hamelmann's 'Narratio.' After lecturing at Louvain, the roaming Westphalian scholar crossed over to England; and there, says our author, "he lectured in Colet's new school, and elsewhere in the universities" ("in schola nova Coleti et alibi in Academiis professus est"). Coleti et alibi in Academiis professus est"). He made the acquaintance, not only of Colet, as would necessarily be inferred from statement, but also of More and Fisher. date of this visit is fixed by Liessem as pro-bably soon after Michaelmas, 1516, when Busche was about to enter on his duties as the newly appointed master of the school at Wesel, newly appointed master of the school at Wesel, and when he was also busy with his "gravissimus liber," as Liessem calls it, the 'Vallum Humanitatis.' In the autumn of that year Erasmus was over in England on a visit to Bishop Fisher; and it is more than a mere fancy to see traces in the 'Vallum' of the influence both of Erasmus and Colet. The subjects of the prelections at St. Paul's may be conjectured from the list of those delivered be conjectured from the list of those delivered

97

lled

orge and

tity

tic.

ser-

pert

ein.

of

ere

and

ved

the hes

een

ich

r a

ter

ful

oly of

ed

nf

at Louvain, including Cicero's 'Letters to Atticus,' Horace's 'Ars Poetica,' and the first book of Hesiod. But, whatever was their nature, the fact of their being so delivered is a testimony to the reputation of the new school as a seat of learning, and to the liberal spirit of its founder in thus welcoming a representative scholar of the Renaissance, the devoted friend of Hutten, and afterwards an adherent of Luther.

J. H. LUPTON.

THE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

I.

ALTHOUGH any other library gathering this year comes as a kind of anti-climax to the great conference which took place in July last, the Library Association was unwilling to let the year of Jubilee pass over without the usual annual meeting to which it had become accustomed, and more especially as it was the twentieth anniversary of its foundation. The members of the society accordingly met in the rooms of the Society of Arts during this week.

On Wednesday morning the President of the year (Mr. H. R. Tedder, of the Athenœum Club), in his address opening the proceedings, said that the Library Association did not create the professional librarian, but it gave him for the first time a formal status. Before 1877 the British and American librarian possessed no means of exchanging experience with his fellows— no journal, no organization. In the first report it was claimed "that the creation of a high professional standard among librarians, and promotion of a fellow feeling of mutual help-fulness are among the most valuable objects to be gained by the Association." These objects had been attained. The Association had succeeded in uniting in one body most of the persons engaged or interested in libraries in this country. It had promoted the growth of a common brotherhood among librarians of all degrees, and especially had its influence been degrees, and especially had its influence been great in bringing out a universal recognition that librarianship was a profession. Its indirect influence in aiding the public library movement, in collecting and distributing information, in guiding public opinion, in giving library committees a higher standard of proficiency in the selection of librarians, had been potent. It had improved public library legislation. The work of the summer school had been so fruitful that he expected an increased number of applicants. he expected an increased number of applicants for examination in the course of the next year or so. A more systematic teaching was now being organized for the benefit of the students. The Association had held annual meetings at Oxford and seventeen or eighteen other places and many monthly meetings. Among its publications it pointed with satisfaction to the handsome volumes of reports of its earlier meetings. It began with a roll of 140; the register now contained about 550 names. Every library of any importance in the United Kingdom was at present represented among its members. In some respects there was much to learn from the American Library Association, for the co-operative work of that body was beyond praise. The Association was on the eve of a great alteration in its position. It hoped shortly to be recognized by the State as belonging to one of the organized and professional classes, and a charter of incorporation would probably be granted by the Privy Council. After speaking of the International Conference and other meetings of the year, and recent technical literature, the President, turning to modern private book-collecting, gave an interesting account of English bibliophiles of the last century, such as the Earl of Sunderland and the Earl of Oxford and their successors, Sir John Fenn, the Duke of Roxburghe, Lord Spencer, Heber, &c. Referring to librarianship, the President went on to say that a remarkable general view of the whole field of librarianship had been given by the first President, Mr.

Winter Jones, in his conference address in 1877. In twenty years the subject had become too extensive to be treated in the same manner, but one division—the librarian and his qualifications—should not be passed over. No two libraries were exactly alike; but as each library had certain points of uniformity, and as libraries in general had conditions common to all, every librarian, from the keeper of the smallest village collection to the chief of the British Museum, worked under requirements which differed not in kind, but in degree. These general requirements might be thus stated: (1) A good general education and a knowledge of languages and literatures; (2) professional training; (3) the study of bibliography; (4) it was not necessary to repeat the duty of reading. The perfect librarian in the perfect library might not be possible, but let their standard be high, and let their efforts and aspirations ever tend towards an improvement of existing conditions.

In their report presented to the meeting, the Council stated that the Association continued to make steady progress. The Buxton meeting last year had been highly successful. The Council were still waiting for the decision of the Committee of the Lords of the Privy Council, to which the petition for a charter of incorporation had been referred. Last year they had to congratulate the Association on the decision of the House of Lords which exempted public libraries from income tax. The decision practically declared that public libraries were under the Literary and Scientific Societies Act, and were, therefore, entitled to exemption from local

Eighteen places had adopted the Public Libraries Acts since September, 1896. During the year the Council appointed delegates to promote a superannuation Bill for municipal officials. Among those whose loss had to be deplored were Mr. Robert Harrison, one of the founders; Mr. Archer, late librarian of the National Library of Ireland; and Mr. J. B. Bailey, lately the librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons. It was with deep regret that the Council had received from Mr. MacAlister, Honorary Secretary, the announcement of his impending resignation. His great services to the Association and to the library cause since 1887 were too many to enumerate.

The President then called upon Dr. Garnett to address the meeting on the Panizzi centenary. Panizzi had many intellectual qualifications united to a remarkable force of character, and his career at the British Museum had been the starting-point of the modern history of that institution.

Mr. Sidney Webb treated 'The Functions of the Public Library in respect to Political Science.' The nineteenth century had been the century of natural science; the twentieth century would probably prove the century of political science. Public libraries should occupy themselves in collecting materials for the study, and make themselves the future museums of sociology. Mr. Welch (Guidhall), Mr. F. T. Barrett (Glasgow), Dr. Garnett, and others contributed to an interesting discussion.

selves in collecting materials for the study, and make themselves the future museums of sociology. Mr. Welch (Guildhall), Mr. F. T. Barrett (Glasgow), Dr. Garnett, and others contributed to an interesting discussion.

'The Public Library and the Schools' was discussed by Mr. J. Ballinger (Cardiff Public Library). 'The Durability of Modern Book Papers' was considered by Mr. J. Y. W. Mac-Alister (Hon. Secretary). In the discussion on the last topic Mr. H. B. Wheatley (Assistant Secretary, Society of Arts) explained what was being done by a Committee of the Society of

In the afternoon Mr. Cyril Davenport (British Museum) dealt with 'Library Bindings' in a highly useful and practical manner; Mr. W. H. K. Wright (Plymouth Free Public Library) gave some interesting 'Reminiscences of the Library Association, 1877-97'; Mr. T. Mason described 'Local Prints and Records of a London Parish (St. Martin-in-the-Fields)'; Mr. J. Potter Briscoe (Nottingham) contributed an account of 'The

Bergen Public Library,' the largest free library in Scandinavia; and Mr. H. D. Roberts (St. Saviour's Public Library) explained a 'System of issuing Periodicals in the Reading Room.'

The meeting was continued on Thursday and

Literary Gossip.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have nearly ready for publication 'The Autobiography of Arthur Young, with Selections from his Correspondence,' edited by Miss Betham-Edwards. The volume includes many hitherto unpublished letters of eminent persons, and throws much light upon the history and manners of upwards of fifty years, i.s., 1760-70 to 1820. It is illustrated by two portraits of the famous traveller—one a reproduction of a really exquisite miniature kindly lent by Mr. Alfred Morrison—and by two views. The same publishers will issue next week a new edition of Henry Seton Merriman's popular novel 'The Grey Lady,' with twelve fullpage illustrations by Mr. Arthur Rackham, and a cheap popular edition of Mrs. Humphry Ward's 'Marcella.'

Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., has committed to paper some reminiscences of his friend and opponent Prof. Huxley, and they will be published in an early number of the Nineteenth Century.

MR. WILFRID WARD has just returned to the printers the last proof-sheets of the long-delayed life of Cardinal Wiseman.

The Cornhill Magazine for November contains an anniversary study on the 'Great Storm of 1703,' by Mr. Harries, in which Defoe's well - known account is illustrated and corrected by unpublished documents preserved in the Record Office. Col. E. Vibart concludes his narrative of his escape from Delhi in May, 1857; and Rolf Boldrewood, in an article on 'The Genesis of Gold-Fields Law in Australia,' pays a tribute to the services rendered by Mr. John Hardy, the first Chief Gold Commissioner, and his first lieutenant, Mr. Essington King. Mr. C. Litton Falkiner writes on Sir Boyle Roche, drawing freely from the Parliamentary Register of the House of Commons of Ireland, and devoting special attention to Sir Boyle's social, official, and political position. The number also includes an account of Sir Charles Murray's adventures among the now extinct tribe of Pawnees in 1835; a sketch by Mrs. Fuller Maitland, the author of 'The Day-Book of Bethia Hardacre'; and the usual instalment of 'Pages from a Private Diary.'

MR. GERALD DUCKWORTH, Mr. Leslie Stephen's stepson, is on the point of terminating his connexion with Messrs. J. M. Dent & Co. and setting up, in company with a friend, as a publisher on his own account under the title of Duckworth & Co.

We regret to learn that Prof. York Powell has been compelled by ill health to postpone the commencement of his course of lectures at Oxford.

MR. DEMETRIUS BOULGER'S 'Life of Sir Stamford Raffles' is finished. It will tell for the first time the story of the founding of Singapore from the official records of the Government of India. The volume will be

Nº 36

we are

import

can of

when

of tir

surrou

owing

other

By re

latter,

and v

Dame

in the

Casse

Merci

a veil

like to Ja Sir

(accor

ton.

party to N

know

run !

more Janu

nowh

great but I

an ar

After

enter

Bom

tion

smal

parti

of o pass one

Spar 1900

that the

L

and

ally

larg

pub

Aud

edit

witl

a de

thir

Of

and

ren

the

the

his

Lu

oth

use

ren

gar and act

illustrated with a photogravure of Sir Stamford's portrait in the National Portrait Gallery, engravings of the Earl of Minto, John Leyden, and the monument of Olivia Raffles, and several views of Penang and Singapore. The present Earl of Minto supplied the original from which the portrait of the Governor-General is taken. It represents the earl in his robes, with his hand on the map of Java, and is taken from the copy at Minto House of Chinnery's well-known painting in Government House, Calcutta.

SIR WILLIAM FRASER has completed for the Historical Manuscripts Commission his report on the muniments of the Duke of Buccleuch preserved in Drumlanrig Castle. The chief papers of historical interest in this collection are: the correspondence of the first Duke of Queensberry, when Commissioner to the Scottish Parliament of 1685; upwards of one hundred holograph letters of James, Duke of York, to the same Duke of Queensberry between 1682 and 1685, commenting on public affairs; and many letters of the Duke of Hamilton and Graham of Claverhouse covering about the same period. The report will be issued within a few weeks.

Another collection of materials for Scottish history, also under the editorship of Sir W. Fraser, will make its appearance about the same time. It is in the possession of Mr. J. J. Hope Johnstone, of Annandale, and contains many important letters of historical interest addressed to the first Marquis of Annandale and to the Earl of Crawford in the reigns of William III. and Anne.

Mr. Fisher Unwin will publish before long a new volume by Dr. James Mackinnon, entitled 'Leisure Hours in the Study,' containing, besides a number of chapters on literary and historical subjects, a short story of Scottish ecclesiastical life.

Mr. W. E. Henley has prefixed a brief advertisement to the collected edition of his poems publishing by Mr. Nutt, in which he sets forth the occasion and history of

their issue in book form.

Messes. Lawrence & Bullen will shortly publish the 'Pecorone' of Ser Giovanni Fiorentino, translated by Mr. W. G. Waters, and illustrated by Mr. E. R. Hughes, R. W.S., who also collaborated in the 'Notti' of Straparola and the 'Novellino' of Masuccio, issued by the same house. The 'Pecorone' is, next to the 'Decameron,' the best known of the Italian series of novels, and is one of the recognized masterpieces of Italian prose. It was not published till 1558, though the prefatory sonnet gives 1378 as the year of its production, and has never before been done into any other tongue.

COL. ROBERT W. ROUTLEDGE is retiring from the post of managing director of George Routledge & Sons, Limited.

The Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire held its annual meeting last Tuesday at the Chetham Library, Manchester, Col. Fishwick, the President, in the chair. The two volumes which have been issued to the members for the year ending June 30th last are a second volume of 'The Plundered Ministers' Accounts,' edited by Mr. W. A. Shaw, and a second volume of 'Pleadings and Depositions in the Duchy Court of Lancaster' in the time of Henry VIII.,

edited by Col. Fishwick. We are glad to see that the Council has for the future determined to deal with an earlier class of records than that which has hitherto engaged its attention, and Major John Packer is now engaged on a calendar of the early Assize Rolls for Lancashire, down to the twentieth year of Edward I., and Mr. W. Farrer hopes to edit a volume of Feet of Fines for Lancashire for the reigns of Richard I. and Henry III. The Honorary Secretary, Mr. W. Fergusson Irvine, is also at work on a fourth miscellaneous volume, dealing with Cheshire; it is to contain a List of Freeholders for Cheshire in 1578, the earliest Ordination Book of the Bishop of Chester (1542 to 1558), and an index to some recently discovered wills and testamentary depositions now preserved in the Diocesan Registry at Chester (1620-1700). The Society is to be congratulated on its sound financial condition.

Mr. NUTT will publish shortly a popular account of the 'Constitution and Administrative System of the United States of America.' The author is General Benjamin Harrison, ex-President of the United States.

THE Hampstead Annual recently projected will be published in November. Among the contributors will be Sir Walter Besant, Canon Ainger, Dr. Birkbeck Hill, Mr. Buxton Forman, Mr. H. W. Nevinson, and Mr. Frederick Wedmore. The editor is Mr. Ernest Rhys.

Arrangements are now almost completed for the holding of the Burke centenary meeting. November 24th is the date fixed for the commemoration. The chair is to be occupied by Lord Dufferin, and the centennial panegyric will be delivered by the Rev. Dr. Barry, the author of 'The New Antigone'; and Prof. Dowden and Prof. G. F. S. Armstrong are among the speakers.

We hear that the Italian Minister of Instruction will shortly appoint a commission with the object of making a selection from the literary remains of Giacomo Leopardi, in order to publish it on the occasion of the centenary of the poet's birth on June 29th of next year.

THE Bishop of Rochester has written a preface to the facsimile of the first edition of Keble's 'Christian Year' which Mr. Elliot Stock is about to publish.

M. Schwab writes to us to explain with regard to our notice of his 'Vocabulaire de l'Angéologie' (Athen. No. 3649):—

l'Angeologie' (Athen. No. 3049):—

"1. Le nom abrégé Raabad signifie Abr. b. David; je l'ai indiqué dans mon 'Hist. des Israélites jusqu'à nos Jours' (1866, seconde édition 1896), soit dit pour éviter le reproche d'ignorance; mais ce nom—ici 'incertus vel fictus' (dis-je p. 33)—n'est pas rare, ni unique; aussi, pour distinguer le Kabbaliste, vaut-il mieux le désigner Ab beth din. Peut-être, à la mode italienne faut-il insister sur la similitude entre les initiales d'Abr. b. David et celles d'Ab b. Din, exprimées par un seul acrostiche. 2. La courte Bibliographie, en 1½ pp., ne donne qu'un spécimen des titres le plus cités, afin d'y 'renvoyer.' Il ent été fastidieux de mentionner en tête les centaines d'œuvres citées au Vocabulaire, ou seulement les divers catalogues de papyrus, à Londres, Paris, ou Vienne, qui ont été utilisés, avec mention à l'appui."

It has been resolved to establish a lectureship in the German language and literature in the University of Aberdeen.

What promises to be a valuable as well as an interesting series of conferences on contemporary industrial problems will be held this term at Oxford. The Agent-General for New Zealand will open the series on November 15th with a paper on the Compulsory Arbitration Act in force in his colony.

The late Dean Vaughan was, what many brilliant scholars are not, a singularly successful schoolmaster. His head-mastership of Harrow, which lasted from 1844 to 1859, began at a critical period, in which he soon proved his ability. Possessed of great powers of organization and a singular command of detail, he never unduly obtruded his own personality on his staff, who felt rather than saw the hand that kept the whole machine in order, and were devoted to their chief. His rule was characterized by no sweeping changes, no surprising reforms of system—rather by the introduction of a new spirit, the vigilance and wisdom of which impressed alike boys and masters. He was a man of singular wit, a highly useful quality both for a head master and a divine.

The obituary of the week includes Mr. C. A. Dana, the editor of the New York Sun, long a political journalist of weight in the United States, and interesting to men of letters as having in his youth taken part in the experiment of Brook Farm, celebrated by Hawthorne in 'The Blithedale Romance'; Alderman Willmer, of Birkenhead, who started one of the first daily papers, if not the first, in the north of England; Miss Christina Blackie, a sister of the late Prof. Blackie, herself a writer on place-names and other philological topics; and M. J. A. Regnault, author of an 'Histoire du Conseil d'État' and a monograph on the Champs Élysées, besides some volumes of travel.— The decease has also to be mentioned of Mr. W. Rossiter, the founder of the South London Working Men's College and of the South London Fine-Art Gallery.

The third supplement to Messrs. Fletcher and Poole's 'Index to Periodical Literature,' 1892-97, is in the hands of the printers, and will probably be issued by Messrs. Kegan Paul & Co. about the end of November.

THE Parliamentary Papers of the week include the Annual Report of the Local Government Board (4s. 11d.); Report of the President of Queen's College, Cork, Session 1896-7 (2d.); and a Directory with Regulations for establishing Science and Art Schools and Classes in England and Wales (6d.).

SCIENCE

ASTRONOMICAL LITERATURE.

Recent and Coming Eclipses. By Sir J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S. (Macmillan & Co.)—It is to be hoped that this volume will enjoy a wide circulation, as such a fact would prove that a large number of persons take an intelligent interest in the latest developments of science. Many portions have appeared in the columns of Nature and in the pages of the Philosophical Transactions; but their collection at the present time is highly opportune, as bringing before us, at the approach of the Indian total eclipse of next January, the exact position

97

be

ent. the

any

suc-

ship

859.

he

reat

ded felt

the

hatc

zed ing

tro-

and

and

Mr.

ork

ght

we are in with regard to the progress of those important investigations in solar physics which can only be advanced on the rare occasions can only be advanced on the rare occasions when the central interposition of our satellite enables us to see and study, during an interval of time never exceeding a few minutes, the surroundings of the great source of day, which, owing to their feeble luminosity, are at all other times concealed from view by his blaze. By recent eclipses, then, Sir Norman Lockyer means those of 1893 and 1896, especially the latter, when he himself took part in the expedition to Norway, whence much was expected, and would doubtless have resulted had not Dame Nature disappointed the astronomers Gassendi of the sight (for the first time) of Mercury on the sun's disc in 1631, by interposing a veil of dark clouds which could not be removed like the cloak of Pericles. Equally unsuccessful were those who had travelled a longer distance were those who had travelled a longer distance to Japan; and we are chiefly indebted to Sir Baden Powell's voyage in his yacht (accompanied, amongst others, by Mr. Shackleton, told off from Sir Norman Lockyer's party, and by Mr. Stone—now, alas! no more) to Novaya Zemlya for any accessions to our knowledge obtained at that eclipse. But hopes run high with regard to the achievement of more important results at that announced for more important results at that announced for January next, and the volume before us says much on the preparations to be made for its efficient observation. The duration of totality nowhere much exceeds two minutes. It is as great in East Africa as anywhere else on land ; but protection on the Somali coast would require an army, and, as a consequence, too large a bill. After crossing the Arabian Sea, the shadow-line enters India on the western coast not far from Bombay, and then passes in a north-easterly direction to the western part of China, the duration of total obscuration becoming gradually smaller. To India, therefore, all the principal parties will go, and we trust that the dangers which some time ago seemed rife in that region of our empire in the East will then have quite passed away. The next total eclipse after the one in question will be that which crosses the Spanish and Portuguese peninsula on May 28th, 1900. May Sir Norman Lockyer be able before that to produce another volume as interesting as the present on the results obtained by himself and others in 1898!

Lumen. By Camille Flammarion. Authorized Translation from the French by A. A. M. and R. M. (Heinemann.)-This work originand R. M. (Reinemann.)—This work originally appeared more than a quarter of a century ago, and having had a large circulation in France (where it formed the first portion of a larger volume, under the title 'Récits de l'Infini'), it has now been thought desirable to publish an English translation, and we are told that portions of the last chapter ("Ingenium Audax") have been written specially for this edition. It consists of imaginary conversations with a being called Lumen, who had once been a denizen of the earth, but who knows some-thing by experience of life on other worlds. Of course its matter is, therefore, speculative, and often even dreamy; but it is well to remember that the dreams and speculations are those of an author who really is familiar with the facts of modern astronomy; when references, then, to these facts are found scattered amongst his chapters of dreams and conversations with Lumen, it is reassuring to know that the statements of them are generally trustworthy. In other respects the book is rather amusing than useful. But, as we once overheard a passer-by remarking to a friend who was busy in his garden, "One must have some rekeration [sic]," and at times when we are not in a fit state for active exercise, a few hours may be pleasantly spent in the perusal of the pages before us. M. Flammarion no more needs an introduction than good wine does a bush, and the translators have performed their task with care and accuracy.

The volume of Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the Year 1894 Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the lear law, has recently been published, together with separate copies of the Astronomical Results, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, and Successful and Photographic Results. Spectroscopic work was, however, during that year in a state of suspended animation; but the large number of meridian observations obtained is evidenced by the bulk of the volume, and the annual star catalogue contains no fewer than 3,003 objects. The photographic observations of the sunspots and faculæ were very numerous on account of the great solar activity, which had just passed an epoch of maximum; and all other classes of observations had been maintained in their accustomed regularity. The printing of the successive steps of calculation has been continued on the same system as in previous years; but no appendix accompanies the present volume. Early in that year Mr. Turner re-signed the office of Chief Assistant, on being appointed Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, and was succeeded at Greenwich by Mr. Dyson.

SOCIETIES.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—Oct. 6.—Rev. Canon Fowler, V.P., in the chair.—Mr. W. H. Bennett and Mr. B. Tomlin were elected Fellows.—Mr. Merrifield exhibited specimens of Aporta cratagi and Argynnis paphia, subjected to high and low temperatures during the pupal stage. In both the examples which had been cooled were much darkened.—Mr. Tutt showed for comparison the extremes of ourse. which had been cooled were much darkened.—Mr. Tutt showed for comparison the extremes of over five hundred examples of A. cratagi, bred or captured in Kent between 1860 and 1868, but none was so marked as those which had been artificially treated. He also showed a remarkable melanic aberration of Nemeophila plantaginis, in which all trace of the pale ground colour of the hind wings was lost; and a series of Abraxas ulmata captured in the summer by Mr. Dutton in the neighbourhood of York. Previously aberrations of the species had been rare, but a large number of this series were suffused with blue-grey or smoky-ochreous Many of the aberrant forms were cripples. He showed for Dr. Riding bred specimens of both broods of Tephrosia bistortata from Clevedon, Somerset, and bred specimens of T. crepuscularia and its ab. delamerensis from York. Hybrids were exhibited between T. bistortata and T. crepuscularia, between the former and the form delamer-nesis, and between the two latter crosses. The offspring of the first crosses were roughly divisible exhibited between the former and the form delamerensis, and between the two latter crosses. The offspring of the first crosses were roughly divisible into two groups following the parent forms; those of the second tended to become mongrel in appearance. Hybridization led to the production of continuous broods and certain broods tended to produce males only. The coloration became more intense with increase in the duration of the pupal stage.—Dr. Dixey drew attention to the experiments on hybridization recorded in Dr. Standfuss's 'Handbuch der Paläarktischen Gross-Schmetterlingen.'—Mr. Champion showed for the Rev. J. H. Hocking an example of the long-bodied moth Satacoma agrionata from New Zealand; also one of Proto-paussus malkeri, Waterh., from China, the subject of a later communication; and specimens of the rare Emblethis verbasci, F., from the Scilly Isles.—Mr. Jacoby showed a Halticid beetle on which the side-margin of the prothorax was split and embraced a long process.—Dr. Chapman exhibited and described varieties of Spilasoma lubricipeda and Acronycta psi bred by Dr. Riding and himself. In the latter species the characters of the different races were stable.—Mr. Burr exhibited a mantis, Phyllocrania illudens, from Madagascar, with a close resemblance to the dead leaves among which it lived.—A new British coccid, Kermes variegatus, from Kent, was exhibited by Mr. Waterhouse.—Mr. G. C. Griffiths read a paper 'On the Frenulum of the Lepidoptera'; Mr. Kirkaldy communicated a 'Preliminary Revision of the Notonectida, Part I.'; and Mr. Waterhouse a 'Description of a New Coleopterous Insect of the Family Paussidæ.'

MRETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WERK.
THURR ROYAL Academy, 4—'Chemistry,' Mr. A. H. Church.
THURR ROYAL Academy, 4—'Chemistry,' Mr. A. H. Church.
Far. Physical, 5—'The Barr and Stroud Naval Range-Finder,' and
'A Telemetrical Fo

Science Gossiy.

The library of that very genial old botanist been reduced to a system before the close the late Dr. Robert Hogg—himself the author of the twelfth century, it is not until about

or editor of a small library of volumes-is to be sold at Messrs. Sotheby's on Thursday week. Botanical and horticultural works form, as might have been expected, by far the greater portion, and although rarities are very few, some of the older volumes are by no means common. Special mention may be made of Thomas Hill's 'Proffitable Arte of Gardening,' 1568, and several later editions; Sharrock's curious little work on 'The Propagation and Improvement of Vegetables, printed at Oxford, 1672; 'The Flower Garden Displayed,' 1732, a very rare work, with upwards of four hundred very rare work, with upwards of four hundred representations of the most beautiful flowers; two copies of Mascall's 'Countryman's Recreation, or the Art of Planting, Graffing, and Gardening, '1640; Dodoen's 'Niewe Herball,' 1578, first edition; and numerous editions of works by Gervase Markham, William Lawson, and other writers of herbals and books on country life. country life.

A Berlin firm announces the publication of a work entitled 'Emin Pascha: Briefe, Tagebücher und Aufzeichnungen.' The editor is Capt. Georg Schweitzer, known as the author of several books of travel.

THE annual general meeting of the London Mathematical Society will be held on the evening of November 11th, when the following gentlemen will be nominated for election on the Council of the ensuing session: Prof. Elliott, President; Major MacMahon and Dr. Hobson, Vice-Presidents; Dr. J. Larmor, Treasurer; Messrs. R. Tucker and A. E. H. Love, Hon. Secretaries; Ordinary Members, Lieut.-Col. Cunningham, Dr. Glaisher, Prof. Hill, Prof. Hudson, Mr. M. Jenkins, Mr. A. B. Kempe, Mr. F. S. Macaulay, Mr. D. B. Mair, Mr. G. B. Mathews, and Mr. W. D. Niven.

THE Aristotelian Society meets for the opening of its nineteenth session on November 1st.
The President, Dr. Bernard Bosanquet, will
deliver the inaugural address on 'Hegel's deliver the inaugural address on 'Hegel's Theory of the Political Organism.' There will be three other meetings before Christmas: on November 15th Mr. G. E. Moore will read a paper on 'Freedom,' on November 29th Mr. W. McDougall one on 'The Physiological Conditions of Consciousness' of Consciousness,' and on December 13th Mr. E. T. Dixon one on 'The Foundations of Geometry.' The last is an adverse criticism of the idealist doctrines of Mr. Bertrand Russell's recent work with that title, and will be replied to personally by the author.

THE first comet of the present year (a, 1897) was discovered by Mr. Perrine, of the Lick Observatory, on the 16th inst. It was in the constellation Camelopardus, near the boundary with Cassiopeia, and is described as having a short tail, so that it has probably already passed its perihelion.

FINE ARTS

The Blazon of Episcopacy: being the Arms borne by or attributed to the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales. With an Ordinary of the Coats described and of other Episcopal Arms. By the Rev. W. K. Riland Bedford, M.A. (Oxford, Clarendon Press.)

THE arms of British bishops and of their sees or cathedral churches have long had an especial attraction for students of heraldry, not merely from their inherent interest, but chiefly on account of their widely spread occurrence in churches and other buildings, and their consequent value as historical evidence of date.

Although heraldry as we know it had been reduced to a system before the close

Nº 3

The s letter

wholl

surfac

copying his m

after

crease

other

One i

in the

and h

ment

The

explo

know

to ho

result

know

TH

even

confi

(see perha But

placin

by fi

Bu

of th

work

almo

grapl

opini

princ

that

only

accep to t

Ande

evide

Octo

come

T

tion

invit

day

Si

of '

read

for t

fron

by

acco

befo

a hundred years later that the use of personal arms by English bishops can be proved by the seals of Antony Bek of Durham (1284) and of David Martyn of St. David's (1293). The arms of the see or cathedral church also first occur about the same time on the seal of William of Louth, Bishop of Ely, in 1290. From these examples a more or less continuous succession has descended to the present day.

Several lists of episcopal arms have from time to time been compiled, but the first attempt at a complete series seems to be that made by the late Rev. G. A. Poole, published by the Northampton Architectural Society in 1852. This was followed in 1858 by the issue of the first edition of the work under notice. In this Mr. Bedford included not only such arms as were clearly identified with bishops from their seals, tombs, or other trustworthy sources, but those invented by the heralds of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries for prelates who never bore or could have borne arms. The lists thus compiled were arranged under sees, and illustrated by a series of lithographed plates of arms. The first edition of the 'Blazon of Episco-

pacy 'has since remained the chief authority on the subject; but it has long been out of print, and a new edition has for some time been looked for. This want Mr. Bedford has now supplied in the handsome quarto volume just published by the Clarendon

Press.

In this new edition the old arrangement of the book has been followed, but much additional matter has been included, and an 'Ordinary of Episcopal Arms' makes its appearance for the first time. Useful as the volume undoubtedly is, and will, it is hoped, continue to be, it is a little disappointing. During the thirtynine years that have elapsed since the first issue a large advance has been made in the scientific arrangement of works of this kind, and it would have been a great help to some of us if the arms for which no trustworthy authority existed had been distinguished by different type or other means from those arms for which there is ample proof. So, too, there might have been included with advantage a list of the various authorities referred to, with a note as to their relative value as evidence. As it is, there is nothing to show that such apocryphal arms as those assigned to Lanfranc or St. Thomas or St. Hugh are not based on as good authority as the arms that were undoubtedly borne by William of Wykeham or Cardinal Wolsey or Archbishop Laud.

No attempt, either, is made to trace the origin or first appearance of the arms of the see or cathedral church, or even to record the date of the grant of such to some of the most recently created sees. Yet a short chapter on this subject and on episcopal arms in general would in no way have overweighted the volume, but, on the contrary, have enhanced its value. The first section accordingly remains, as before, a bald and uncritical list of the arms assigned, on good, bad, or no authority, to various English and

Welsh bishops.

The second section, that containing the ordinary, is based on Papworth's wellknown system. To what extent it is complete we cannot say but we look in vain

for the considerable number of arms borne "within a bordure" by many bishops during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Besides the arms of the English and Welsh bishops, the ordinary includes those of a number of Scottish and Irish prelates. There is, however, no list of these, nor any other manner of seeing whose arms are included, and he who would know must perforce construct such a list for himself.

The eighty-one plates of armorial bearings are drawn, as before, in outline only, for convenience of colouring. This is a good feature, but the style of art, if it can be called art, is indifferent, and the shields have evidently been drawn without knowledge of the artistic principles of ancient

Still, in spite of its shortcomings, we feel that the thanks of antiquaries are due to Mr. Bedford for bringing out a second edition of his 'Blazon of Episcopacy,' and the printing and general get-up are worthy of the Clarendon Press.

NOTES FROM ASIA MINOR.

Afion Kara Hissar, Turkey in Asia, Oct. 1, 1897. Some of your readers whose interests lie in the direction of history and archæology may care to hear in advance something of the progress of research in the inner parts of Asia Minor during the present year. The opinion is held in some quarters that for the traveller Asia Minor is now an exhausted field, and that the time has come for the spade. It is, of course, true that discovery is now more difficult than before, and every one is agreed as to the desirability of excavation on a hundred sites; but those who hold that there is still much for the traveller to do may find some confirmation of their view in the following lines.

The present year has not been favourable for archæological exploration. The outbreak of the Græco-Turkish war in April absolutely debarred the explorer, unless perhaps he happened to be a German, from venturing into remote parts, and it was necessary to limit oneself to those districts where the proximity of the railway has to some extent accustomed the natives to the sight of a foreigner. Placed in this situation, I selected Phrygia and the borderlands as being one of the most practicable districts, beginning with the Lycos valley and gradually penetrating further into the heart of the country. Let me indicate briefly some of the more important

results of a summer's work there.

In the Lycos valley and adjacent country, which has been traversed over and over again by archæologists, I have succeeded in diminishing the number of problems which the district still offered. The ruins of Trapezopolis, which the existing evidence assigned to the valley, were found on a plateau an hour and a quarter south-east of the railway station at Serai Keui. The ancient name, which is conspicuously appropriate to the site, is still retained in the form "Bolo." This discovery has a bearing upon the question of the Laodiceian rivers. It justifies Prof. Ramsay's withdrawal ('Cities and Bish. of Phrygia, vol. i. p. 785 f.) of his earlier view (p. 35) as to the river Kapros. With a correct map* it is clear that this name must be given to one of two streams: either (1) Geuk Bunar Su, the fine river which flows by Tchukur Keui (whence it is called in its upper reaches Tchukur Su), passes Ak Khan, and falls into the Lycos;† or (2) Bash Bunar [Bashli] Tchai, a mere tributary of the former, which has its source in a number of copious springs at Denizli, but is a tiny stream when

it passes Laodiceia, the water being nearly exhausted for irrigation purposes. When the arguments are stated, there can be little doubt that Prof. Ramsay's later suggestion, which assigns the name to the former, is the correct view. The identification of this stream with the river Kadmos rested on a misreading of Strabo; the Kadmos is Khonas Water.

The city Kidramos has been placed with practical certainty beside Budjak Keui on the slopes of Tchibuk Dagh, and Sanaos by epigraphic evidence at Sarikavak (not, with M. Radet, at Tchardak). With regard to Apameia, Prof. Ramsay's admirable account leaves little to be done there without the help of the spade; one may, however, say that the attribution of the rivers there made seems obviously correct when one examines them on the spot, and it may be well to add an independent testimony to the existence of "the Laugher" and "the Weeper.

On the line of the great trade route to the East several sites may, I believe, be identified with more or less certainty: Khelidonia-Diniæ at Karadilli (where one of the Roman roads to at Karadili (where one of the Koman roads to Synnada diverges from the eastern highway), Kinnaborion at Armudli, Holmoi at Karadjören, Hadrianopolis (the later representative of Xeno-phon's Thymbrion) in the plain at or near Kotchash. The reasons must be stated else-where. In Phrygia Paroreios two new towns have been discovered at the foot of Sultan Dagh: Selinda, near the modern Selind, and Pisa at Bissa; but the north side of the plain has not

yet been properly explored. During a recent expedition to the Praipenisseis country (round Altyn Tash) I came upon the ruins of another city between the villages Doghan-Arslan and Gerriz. Fortunately it is not nameless. An inscription was found on the site giving the title ή Μειρηνών πόλις. At first this seemed to be a new city, but a little thought revealed the fact that it is no other than Meros, which the author of the 'Hist. Geog. of Asia with slender evidence to guide him, Minor, had placed at Kumbet, within twelve or thirteen miles of the position now assigned to it. This discovery, with Trapezopolis, Kidramos, Sanaos, and Kinnaborion, furnishes a striking proof of the soundness of his topographical principles. With this fixed point to work from, it will now be possible to place the topography of this whole district on a more certain thus by slow degrees does the map of Asia Minor assume more and more of a scientific aspect. Finally, in the adjacent country a new rock monument of considerable interest has

been added to the list of Phrygian monuments. Apart from these results, a large mass of epigraphic material has been collected during the summer. It should be mentioned that of late years there has been a great destruction of marbles all over the country, especially near the large towns, and as there is no means of arresting this destruction, one can only plead for increased activity on the part of explorers. Amongst the inscriptions recovered there are some of special interest. A fresh copy has been obtained of the important inscription found by M. Radet at Baharlar, south-east of Ine Giol (near Philadelphia), in which M. Radet seeks to find a reference to the town Kallataboi, mentioned by Herodotus on the march of Xerxes. Kallataboi was certainly in this plain, but unfortunately an examination of the stone compels us to conclude that the proposed restoration,

ικ[οι οἱ ἐν Καλλατ]άβοις,

which M. Radet himself says is trop longue, is quite impossible. The space between ik and aßois cannot contain above seven letters; and agois cannot contain above seven letters; and even if we leave out the article, the restoration is still too long. Prof. Ramsay's latest suggestion (l.c., part ii. p. 573, n. 5), $\kappa a[\tau_0] \iota \kappa[0 i \epsilon]$ ' $\Lambda \rho \delta[a \beta o i s]$, suits the epigraphic conditions.

^{*} Kiepert's large-scale map of 'Westliches Kielnasien' (1880) is altogether untrustworthy here.
† Kiepert makes Geuk Bunar a distinct river from Tchukur Su.

3, '97

nearly

doub which

Orrect

1 with

ing of

with

n the

y epi-

meia little pade;

orrect and it

mony

o the tified Diniæ

ds to way),

ören,

Ceno-

else-

agh:

not

enis-

upon lages it is

first

ught

Asia nim.

thir-

king ical

ork

po-

of ien-

ts.

are

The state of this stone is remarkable: some The state of this stone is remarkable: some letters have partially, others (to all appearance) wholly, disappeared, and yet the polished surface remains intact, so that an archeologist copying the stone without any restoration in his mind would, for example, mark the space after κa as uninscribed. This obviously increases the difficulty of restoration. Of the other inscriptions I shall mention only two. One is an interesting inscription of Hierapolis in the municipal style, referring to the villages within its territory; it is, unfortunately, broken and hard to decipher. The other, a long document with two Latin passages, consisting of an ment with two Latin passages, consisting of an appeal to the Emperor Philippus by the people of Soa, apparently for redress of a grievance against the neighbouring city of Appia, makes a welcome addition to our knowledge of an interesting district.

interesting district.

The results thus slightly indicated, attained during a season not particularly favourable for exploration, and in a country already better known than most parts of Asia Minor, lead us to hope with some confidence for still larger results in other districts of which far less is known.

J. G. C. Anderson.

THE correction of my assignment of Meros is even more important and welcome than the even more important and welcome than the confirmation of my opinion as to Hadrianopolis, Khelidonia, &c. Kumbet is the site of a city (see the forthcoming number of *Hermes*); and perhaps Metropolis-Konne must be placed there. But there are some obvious difficulties in placing Konne at Kumbet; and perhaps Mr. Anderson will crown his work in this district the folding some event proof, of the appoint by finding some exact proof of the ancient name of Kumbet.

name of Rumbet.

But discoveries confirmatory of my speculations are also exceedingly important, for most of them were disputed; and M. Radet's recent work 'En Phrygie,' in which he differed from almost all my opinions as to Phrygian topography, except where epigraphic evidence gave them certainty, has led several reviewers to the opinion that the subject was quite uncertain; and one has indicated his preference for the opinion that the subject was quite uncertain; and one has indicated his preference for the principles which have led M. Radet to results that differ so widely from mine. Almost the only conjecture of mine which M. Radet accepted without modification was with regard to the site of Meros. The doubt is now dissipated in several cases. It must be remembered, as showing how thorough Mr. Anderson's work has been, that I and several other travellers had searched in vain the same other travellers had searched in vain the same places where he has discovered the decisive evidence. In his last letter to me, dated October 9th, he adds a suitable climax to his work by discovering the site of Bria, one and three-quarter miles north-west of Burgas, beside three-quarter miles north-west of Burgas, beside the road to Tatar-Keui, in the open plain, con-cealed amongst the trees. M. Radet and I had come to the conclusion, independently of one another, and nearly about the same time in 1895, that Bria was situated at Burgas ('Cit. Bish.,' i. p. 244). W. M. RAMSAY.

fine-Art Gossip.

THE Society of Portrait Painters, in conjunction with the Society of Miniaturists, issued invitations to their exhibition for yester-day (Friday) at the Grafton Galleries, Grafton Street, Bond Street.

SIR EDWARD BURNE-JONES has now finished SIR EDWARD BURNE-JONES has now finished the two designs for the Kelmscott Press edition of 'Sigurd the Volsung,' and the book will be ready in a few weeks. The eighty-seven blocks for the Chaucer, engraved by Mr. W. H. Hooper from Sir Edward's designs, have been presented by the trustees to the British Museum, in accordance with a wish expressed by Mr. Morris before his death. It is hoped that some of these blocks, together with a copy of the book, will be placed in the cases for exhibition.

An unusually extensive series of exhibition catalogues of the Royal Academy of Arts occurs in the portion of the library of the late Mr. G. T. Robinson, F.S.A., to be sold at Messrs. Sotheby's on November 12th and 13th. The series extends from 1769 to 1884, but five of the years, 1769, 1779, 1781, 1782, and 1783, are in MS. The first twenty years' issues are interleaved, and contain numerous notes identifying the portraits and miniatures exhibited. In addition to these, the same lot will include a parcel of MS. matter relating to a proposed reprint of the first hundred catalogues of the Royal Academy, with annotations, &c.

MR. EYRE CROWE writes :-

"Messrs, Goupil ask in the Athenæum of the 9th where the Bernini bust of Charles I. can now be found. In 'Gossip of the Century,' by the author of 'Flemish Interiors' (Ward & Downey, 1892, vol. i. p. 217), he relates the fact of its arrival in England, its being 'unpacked at Chelsea Palace, where it was placed in a niche over the library door. When the palace was burnt it was destroyed in the fire, and no trace of it was found.' No authority is given, which is a pity."

which is a pity."

It has always been understood that the bust was burnt in the great fire at Whitehall, when hundreds of artistic treasures perished, January 4th, 1698. The bust, which is not to be confounded with King Charles's "busto" in bronze, by Le Sueur—which was likewise at Whitehall—is mentioned in the Catalogue of King James II. as "No. 1259, King Charles the First's busto, by Bernini."

The mosaics of St. Paul and Dean Colet in the large hall of St. Paul's School will be unveiled on Monday.

The fifth and last portion of the rich Montagu collection of Anglo-Saxon and English coins and medals will be dispersed next month by Messrs. Sotheby, who have issued a handsome illustrated catalogue. The medals are mostly duplicates, but the coins, except those of Ethelred II., Cnut, and Edward the Confessor, are not so. With the coins will be sold those of Mr. Montegu's books relative those of Mr. Montagu's books relating to medieval and modern numismatics. The sale will occupy five days—November 16th to 20th. The entire sale (excluding, of course, the Roman gold coins, which were sold at the Hôtel Drouot) will have occupied Messrs. Sotheby for fifty-two days.

MESSRS. REEVES & TURNER write :-

Messrs. Reeves & Turner write:—

"Referring to the review of Chaffers's 'Hall-Marks on Gold and Silver Plate,' which appeared in your columns of September 18th last, we beg to state that many of the letters included in the tables of London Assay Office Letters are the copyright of Mr. W. J. Cripps, C.B., F.S.A., and appear in his work on 'Old English Plate,' published by Mr. John Murray. As it is entirely by Mr. Cripps's courtesy and special permission that they appear in Mr. Chaffers's work, and as the filling of so many gaps in the London tables thus effected is specially referred to in the Athenæum, it is only right that the source of the information should be fully acknowledged."

THE Munich Kunstverein has opened its series of winter exhibitions this year with a "Sonder-ausstellung" of the works of Albert Keller, the Swiss painter, who has resided at Munich since 1883. His female portraits will be largely re-presented, and the exhibition will contain a number of preliminary studies for his great pictures. The two colourists of most repute in Munich are both Switzers, Keller being a Zuicher and Böcklin a Basler.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

CARL ROSA OPERA COMPANY.—'Die Meistersinger.'
CRYSTAL PALACE —Saturday Concerts.
QUEEN'S HALL.—Mr. Robert Newman's Benefit Concert.
Richter Concerts.

THE performance of 'Die Meistersinger,' or rather of a portion of Wagner's comic

opera, at Covent Garden on Thursday last week, had some good points and some that were inconceivably bad. The work was painfully mutilated, even the great scene of the street disturbance in the second act being expurged. This is one of Wagner's most characteristic inspirations; and we may say, in general terms, that if an opera depending so much on continuity as that of the Bayreuth master cannot be performed as why Mr. Whitney Mockridge should have been cast for the part of Walter passes comprehension. Under the best of circumstances he could not have rendered justice to it, and after the second act an applicatives was made for him on the ground. apology was made for him on the ground of illness, Mr. Barron Berthald taking his place. He is unmistakably a coming artist, gifted with a pleasing tenor voice and an attractive appearance. As Hans Sachs Mr. Ludwig was quite satisfactory, Miss Alice Esty made a charming Eva in all respects, but Mr. Homer Lind was just tolerable as Beckmesser. The minor parts were in fairly good hands. Nevertheless we are glad, on the whole, that 'Die Meistersinger' has not

been repeated.

Mr. Edward German's symphonic poem 'Hamlet,' written for the recent Birmingham Festival, was included in the programme of the Crystal Palace Concert last Saturday afternoon, and now that it has been heard a second time we are more fitted to judge of its merits. These are undoubtedly very great, and it may un-hesitatingly be said that the work is the best its gifted composer has written. The thematic material possesses melodic interest, and the dirge and chorale-like section which refer to Ophelia's fate are of real beauty. The development is, moreover, clear and coherent, and the orchestration masterly and picturesque. In its entirety Mr. German's symphonic poem is a musicianly achievement, and indicates distinct and most satisfactory advance in command of musical expression. The work was admirably interpreted under the direction of the composer, and its merits heartily acknowledged by a numerous audience. The other orchestral works were Weber's Overture to 'Oberon,' Beethoven's Fifth Symphony in c minor, and Max Bruch's Scottish Fantasia, the violin solo part of the last-named being played by Miss Maude McCarthy with remarkable skill for a girl not yet thirteen, but naturally with want of grip and expression. It should be remarked that the analytical notice of this work inserted in the book of words was a reprint from the programme of the Philharmonic Concert of March 15th, 1883, in which the work was wrongly described as a concerto, in order to induce the directors to perform it, no fantasias being then permitted in a Philharmonic programme. The vocalist was Miss Clara Butt, whose second item, a setting of the hymn "Abide with me," was scarcely in keeping with the artistic standard of these concerts.

Mr. Robert Newman's benefit concert took place last Saturday evening, and with it he concluded his third series of Promenade Concerts at the Queen's Hall. No symphony was included in the programme on this occasion, but excellent renderings were given of Wagner's Overture to 'Tannhäuser,' the

Nº 3

swifts other

Th

intere of h and l

a cor

and t

on b

supp

of t

the

he c

struc fores

speci

trate

phra

year

man

and Kerr

phra

that

opin

Glou

8880

all,

men

coul

Tho

roya

gett the

by a

and

that

the

pro

mer

pro

trac

two

his

ente

The

Sta

in l

" r

for

·T

mig

spe

cor

ing

In

prelude to the third act of 'Lohengrin,' and the 'Ride of the Valkyries,' Beethoven's third 'Leonora' Overture, Grieg's first 'Peer Gynt' Suite, and Mr. E. German's three dances from his incidental music to 'Henry VIII.' Several instrumental and vocal soloists also appeared, and the audience, which completely filled the spacious hall, was of a most enthusiastic character. These concerts, under the clever direction of Mr. H. J. Wood, have now become a feature of the autumn musical season, and there is good cause for satisfaction in their success, for the high-class nature of the programmes can scarcely fail to cultivate a taste for the best music.

The programme of the first Richter Concert on Monday last was a model of conciseness, containing only four items, these, however, being sufficient to make programme of reasonable length. the first two — Weber's Overture to 'Euryanthe' and the "Charfreitag's Musik" from 'Parsifal'—there is nothing to be said, save to register performances that were truly magnificent. Tschaïkowsky's Suite in G, No. 3, was to have been presented at a Philharmonic Concert in 1888, but for some reason only the concluding movement was played. The entire work, however, has recently been heard at one of Mr. Robert Newman's concerts in the Queen's Hall. It is in four movements, entitled, respectively, Élogie, Valse Mélancolique, Scherzo, and Tema con Variazioni. All are characteristic of the Russian style of which Tschaïkowsky was a master, and the melodic interest of the four movements must be gladly acknowledged. Brahms's Symphony in E minor, No. 4, was first heard in London at a Richter Concert on May 10th, 1886, and was fully described in the Athenæum (No. 3055). It may now be added that the work becomes slightly more acceptable upon acquaintance, and the extraordinary cleverness of the writing extorts admiration. Yet it is, on the whole, less attractive than the first three symphonies, though it should be heard occasionally. Of course, Herr Richter's orchestra brought out every point with the utmost clearness, and made the symphony as attractive as possible.

Musical Gossip.

Six chamber concerts will be given by Mr. Richard Gompertz's String Quartet at the Queen's Small Hall on various dates, commencing November 17th. The programmes will include several works new to London.

THE first performance of the season of the Hampstead Popular Concerts of Chamber Music Hampstead Popular Concerts of Chamber Music will take place on November 19th. In the course of the series such eminent artists as Herr Joachim, Messrs. Gompertz and Ludwig, Miss Fanny Davies, Miss Ilona Eibenschütz, Miss Adela Verne, Miss K. Goodson, Mr. Isidor Cohn, Mr. Leonard Borwick, Miss Fillunger, Miss Louise Phillips, Miss Agnes Witting, Mr. Walter Ford, and Mr. Meux will appear. Mr. Bird will be the accompanist. A choice selection of works is promised. choice selection of works is promised.

THE first of three miscellaneous concerts announced by Mr. N. Vert took place last Saturday afternoon at St. James's Hall. The Saturday afternoon at St. James S Ital. The programme was good of its class, but scarcely calls for criticism. Among the artists who appeared were Mr. Johannes Wolff, Mr. Santley, Miss Ella Russell, Mr. Ben Davies, and Madame Alice Gomez.

vincial tour at Brighton to-day, and will visit most of the principal towns in the United Kingdom, besides appearing at the Crystal Palace, Monday and Saturday Popular Concerts, &c. MESSRS. FREDERICK LAMOND AND HUGO

Heinz will give a piano and song recital at the Queen's Small Hall on Friday, November 26th.

EXAMINATION of the score of Humperdinck's incidental music to 'Die Königskinder,' the English version of which, under the title of "The Children of the King," was produced on the 13th inst. at the Court Theatre, reveals the extraordinary pains the composer has taken to ensure unanimity of accent and rhythm between the music and the spoken passages it accompanies. These words are set in exactly the same manner as though they were intended to be sung; in fact, they might be sung, for they possess considerable melodic interest. The work is, of course, based upon a series of Leitmotive, the principal of which are those of the Goosegirl, the Prince's declaration of his love for her, the garland theme, that which accompanies the making of the Witch's loaf, and this dame's "magic spell" motive. All these are developed with consummate mastery, and several of them form the basis of the tragic prelude to the third act. There is also a prelude to the second act, which is of a stirring character, and includes an old German children's song, which is subsequently sung and danced after the curtain has risen. The Minstrel is also furnished with an ear-haunting ditty; but the strength of the music is in the orchestral portion, which is full of beauty, and most delicately and picturesquely scored.

WE have received a preliminary prospectus of the Manchester Halle Concerts for the forthcoming season. In all twenty concerts will be given under the direction of Mr. F. H. Cowen. The first was announced to take place on Thursday this week. Two evenings will be devoted to Wagner and Tschaïkowsky exclusively; Berlioz's 'Les Troyens' will be presented for the first time in Manchester; and besides many familiar choral works Mackenzie's beautiful 'Dream of Jubal' is to be given. Among a number of symphonies will, of course, be found Tschaïkowsky's 'Pathétique' and Dvoràk's 'From the New World.' An immense number of vocal and instrumental artists are engaged, including M. Paderewski. The season promises to be highly successful.

SIGNOBINA GIULIA RAVOGLI is studying German songs with Miss Eugenie Joachim.

PERFORMANCES NEXT WEEK.

Orchestral Concert, 3. Queen's Hall.
Concert, 3.30, Albert Hall.
Concert, 3.30, Albert Hall.
Concert, 3.30, Albert Hall.
Carl Kosa Opens, 'La Bohème,' 8, Covent Garden.
Richter Concert, 8.30, Queen's Hall.
Miss E. Roblinson's Violin Recital, 3, Queen's Small Hall.
Miss E. Roblinson's Violin Recital, 3, Queen's Small Hall.
Miss Nabough's Concert, 8, Gueen's Small Hall.
Miss Nabough's Concert, 3, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, 'Diarmid,' 8, Covent Garden.
Signor Aranis's Oreek Concert, 3, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Plant,' 8, Covent Garden.
Miss Andrews Concert, 3, Covent Garden.
Miss Tarloven and P. Roblinson Recital, 2, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Covent Garden
Mr. N. Vert Concert, 3, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Covent Garden
Mr. N. Vert Concert, 3, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Covent Garden
Folytechnic Concert, 8, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Covent Garden
Folytechnic Concert, 8, St. James's Hall.
Carl Rosa Opera, Covent Garden
Folytechnic Concert, 3, St. James's Hall. Mon. TUES.

DRAMA

The Diary of Master William Silence: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport. By the Right Hon. D. H. Madden. (Longmans & Co.)

RARE indeed in the ranks of critics is one who may be said to be a sportsman first and a Shakspearean afterwards, and who can combine the varied talents necessary to resuscitate, translate, and revivify "the

only dead language of antiquity which it is considered allowable to write without any regard to its meaning." From practical experience "in the Forest of Exmoor, where from time immemorial the wild red deer has been hunted according to ancient usage," the author of 'The Diary of William Silence' has acquired his right to speak with authority and exact technical knowledge. "The noble art of venerie" is no longer a part of the natural education of scholars. Indeed,

"some of the choicest spirits of the age, dazzled by the light of the new learning, were blind to the beauty and significance of the facts which nature reveals to her faithful followers, in puron,' beneath the cloud; the mallard on the wing; the subtlety of the hare; the mysteries of scent; the patient labour of the hounds; the music of their cry; the tragedy of the hart at bay; the wariness of the many-summered trout; the inexhaustible wonder of the horse; and the infinite variety of that world of animal instinct, the study and development of which constitute the essence of all that deserves the name of

From Shakspeare's works Mr. Madden shows that he preferred the more stirring pleasures of the field to the leisurely charms of fishing, and points out that though there might have been a shade of professional jealousy in his remarks about bear-baiting, there was a deep-founded meaning in his attributing a love of this amusement to none of his nobler characters. It was free sport in the open air that charmed him.

"It is a matter of fact that his mind was at all times so possessed with images and recollec-tions of English rural life, that he refrained not from attributing a like possession to men of all sorts and conditions, regardless of time, place, or circumstance. Prospero sets on his spirits in hunter's language, by names well known in Gloucestershire kennels. Ulysses compares Achilles sulking in his tent to a hart keeping thicket. The falling Cæsar suggests to Anthony a noble hart, whose forest was the world, bayed and slain by blood - stained hunters. Andronicus proclaims a solemn hunting after the fashion of Gloucestershire. Egyptians, the fashion of Gloucestershire. Egyptians, Athenians, and Romans are intimately acquainted with the coursing matches of Cotswold. Roderigo of Venice and Pandarus of Troy speak the language of English sportsmen. Theseus hunts language of English sportsmen. Theseus hunts the country round Athens with hounds as thoroughly English as was the horse of Adonis."

From the chase Mr. Madden naturally turns to Shakspeare's descriptions of the horse. Mr. Charles Flower, of Stratford-on-Avon, has treated this question in his interesting little pamphlet called 'Shakespeare on Horseback'; but the poet's love for a beautiful horse is brought out even more fully in the present volume.

Perhaps unconsciously, Mr. Madden brings a strong argument (that has been already used) to bear against a modern heresy, by noting Francis Bacon's want of

enthusiasm for sport :-

"He writes lovingly of gardens, trees, flowers, aviaries, and fountains. He discourses on foreign travel, and condescends to such toys as masques, triumphs, dancing, and acting to song; but he never writes of horse or hawk or hound."

This is practically, though not literally true. Bacon mentions horses six times, but only once with anything like Shakspearean feeling: "English horses for strength and

XUM

Sta Sh shi to in Sle H M K

fai H

swiftness are not excelled by those of any

other country.'

97

cal

ere

ho-

of

led

ich

ur-

the

at

the

len

ng

ms

ere

nal

ıg,

hig

na ort

all

rita in

tus

ter

nts

lly

n-

T-

re

en

rn of

rs,

The chapters on falconry are especially interesting. Mr. Madden lays the scene of his story naturally in enclosed parks, and has but little to say about a chase, a common, a royal forest or its purlieus, and the privileges of pourallee men, dwelt on by Manwood. The latter might have supplied him a further illustration, in the description of Celia's cot on the fringe of the forest, "the Arden of which is the Luxembourg Ardennes." Nor does he clearly distinguish, for his reader's inhe clearly distinguish, for his reader's instruction, the wild beasts proper to the forest, the chase, and the warren, and their special seasons, all which distinctions illustrate Shakspeare. He occasionally uses phrases different from those of earlier years. For instance, he says of a servingman, "He was expected to carve wellknowing how to unlace a cony, raise a capon, and trump a crane." In the 'Boke of Keruyng,' Wynkyn de Worde, 1513,* the

phrases are used, "Sauce that capon, spoyle that henne, dysplaye that crane."

In chap. viii. Mr. Madden states his opinion that Master Robert Shallow, the Gloucestershire justice, was not originally associated with Sir Thomas Lucy at all, an opinion not new, but fundamentally sound. He shows that there could be no point in representing "Sir Thomas Lucy as having a distant view of royalty but once in a tilt yard, and then getting his head broken for crowding among the marshal's men." "But years passed by and the 'Merry Wives' was rewritten," and Shallow is made to say through heraldry that his name was Lucy, "and we may regret the sacrifice of old Robert Shallow to the promptings of resentment against some member of the Lucy family." The least probable cause, says Mr. Madden, is the traditional one. We might make one or two suggestions to the author in regard to his theories. Sir Thomas Lucy the second, in a list of London residents in 1599, is entered as "of Gloucester, Knight"; and Sir Thomas Lucy the third in 1610 did make a Star Chamber case of a deer-stealing affair in his Worcestershire park, and did impale his Warwickshire one. In the life of his friend Lord Herbert of Cherbury his love of "riding the great horse" is dwelt on.

Interesting as the book is, treated as a form of literature it is open to objection. 'The Diary of Master William Silence' might have stood as a history, or at least as a novel, if it had been transcribed, so to speak, instead of being talked about and constantly interrupted by the author's musings, philosophical, philological, or historical. Starting from some uncertain tradition that Shakspeare had really dwelt in Gloucestershire, he supposes Shallow and all his coterie to be real individuals, and describes a hunt in his park managed by Master Abraham Slender, by the aid of Davy, William the Hunt, and Vizor of Woncot. To these he adds Master Petre (or Petruchio) and his tamed Kate, Will Squele of Hogshearing and his fair daughter Anne, Clement Perkes of the Hill, and a mysterious stranger who represents Shakspeare himself, appearing some-what after the manner of Chaucer in the

'Canterbury Tales.' William Silence, the student, is the supposed writer of the journal, and the lover who is to carry off Anne Squele, somewhat as Fenton secures Anne Page in the 'Merry Wives.' The experiences of the three days' sport are traced in Shakspeare's plays in relation to other names. The pictures are confused; for instance, in chap. v., "How the Hart was bayed and broken up," it is stated: "In deep water beneath a great rock he makes his final stand. His enemies can approach him only in front and swimming." A few pages later it is said :-

"Clement Perkes and his companion, warily approaching the hart from behind, cast round his antlers a rope carried by the huntsman for that purpose. His head being thus pulled back, the huntsman cut his throat On this occasion the honour of taking assay fell to Mistress

Anne Squele."

The date is supposed to be 1586, yet this is hardly consonant with the description of Shallow Church, where in the chancel "there stood a roughly hewn oaken desk, and to it was chained, in obedience to the law (together with 'Foxe's Book of Martyrs' and 'Jewel's Apology'), a Certain Book lately done into the vulgar tongue. "A Ride on Cotswold," when William Silence and the mysterious stranger ought to have been chatting together, seems hardly the occasion for the author to attempt to trace, even in outline, his opinions regarding the evolution of Puritan from Pagan. The conversations, however, have a contemporary ring, and 'The Song of the Hunte' is a happy combination of Shakspearean phrases.

In note i. on "The Critical Significance of Shakespeare's Allusions to Field Sports, Mr. Madden applies his test to doubtful plays, and he also poses as a champion of the readings of the first folio. He further elucidates Shakspeare's method of adaptation, and shows how 'The Taming of the Shrew' teems with allusions to sport, horses, and the falconer's art. Some of these allusions form part of the groundwork of the

play, while others are but casual.

Spontaneous allusion to field sports distinguishes the workmanship of Shakspeare. In the admitted works of Fletcher, Greene, Kyd, Marlowe, or in certain of the anonymous plays attributed to Shakspeare, it is never found. Nearly all the critics deny that 'Titus Andronicus' is Shakspeare's, though Meres mentions it. There is hardly a trace of Shakspeare in the first act; but in the second not only is there a new treatment of characters, but the sporting phrases commence, showing where he stepped in to redact the type of play "that paid" at the period. It shows Shak-speare's method of adaptation, as does 'The Taming of the Shrew,' adapted from the old play 'The Taming of a Shrew,' published 1594 and reprinted by the Shakspeare Society in 1844. In the old play Sly is told in unsportsmanlike language :-

And if your Honour please to hunt the deer Your hounds stand ready cuppled at the door.

Shakspeare alters this to

Wilt thou hunt?
Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer them, And fetch shrill echoes from the hollow earth, First Serv. Say, wilt thou course? Thy grey-

hounds are as swift

As breathed stags, ay fleeter than the roe.

A comparison of other old dramas altered by Shakspeare shows precisely the same process. In the first part of 'The Contention,' Suffolk says of Duke Humphrey:—

Let him die, in that he is a Foxe, Lest that in living he offend us more.

Here is no hint of the laws of woodcraft, which distinguish vermin like the fox from beasts of venery, to whom fair law is allowed. But Shakspeare emphasizes this:

And do not stand on quillets how to slay him, Be it by gins or snares or subtlety, Sleeping or waking; 'tis no matter how, So he be dead!

Some scenes, again, in 'Pericles' stand out as Shakspeare's, and some phrases, too, as when Pericles says he would mount him

Upon a courser whose delightful steps Shall make the gazer joy to see him tread.

'The Two Noble Kinsmen' shows some touches of Shakspeare, the hunter, the falconer, the horseman; so also, to a certain extent, the 'Birth of Merlin'; but the other doubtful plays have not a trace of his work.

Pramatic Gossip.

No more success than was anticipated attended the reopening programme at the Avenue, and the two earlier pieces have been removed from The lever de rideau now consists of 'The Lady Burglar,' a short and rather nondescript piece, hovering between comedietta and farce. A young lady in evening dress enters a flat, and packs up all the articles of value she can find. In this operation she is interrupted by the arrival of the owner, who makes love to her with so much ardour that ultimately he gives her a cheque in order to bribe her to secrecy. In the end she proves to be an emissary of his wife. Poor as is the idea of this, the execution is poorer, and the acting is poorest of all.

'MORE THAN EVER,' which is the second 'More than Ever,' which is the second is a whimsical burlesque of the late Arthur Matthison, originally produced November 1st, 1882, at the Gaiety, and shortly afterwards transferred to the Court. It was intended as a parody of 'For Ever,' a melodrama in seven acts, given a month earlier at the Surrey, in which Mr. George Conquest took Zacky Pastrana, a sort of man monkey conjured up from trana, a sort of man monkey conjured up from a tale of Poe. In place of the man-monkey Matthison gave us a man-kangaroo, who, coming into the home of his wicked uncle Sir Crimson Fluid, committed suicide after murdering every one in the house. Mr. F. Wyatt repeated his performance of the kangaroo, and Mr. Brookfield took for the first time the part of an aged domestic rejoicing in the name of Shambles. The piece burlesques nothing at present existing on the stage, but has not lost its power to

Mr. Gilbert's new play 'The Fortune-Hunter' was performed on Monday at the Queen's Opera-house at Crouch End, one of the innumerable suburban theatres which are attempting to cope with central houses and even challenge criticism. Miss Fortescue plays the heroine, Diana Caverel, who, placed between two lovers, affects the worse. Mr. Luigi Lablache is Armand de Bréville, who by what is practically suicide shows his penitence for the wrong he has done his wife. Mr. Maurice is the he has done his wife; Mr. Maurice is the worthier suitor; and Miss Cicely Richards an American heiress who has married an octogenarian British duke.

AT the Shakespeare Theatre, Clapham Junction, 'Sporting Life,'a four-act drama by Messrs. Cecil Raleigh and Seymour Hicks, was played on Monday by a company headed by Mr. Leonard Boyne. Principal features in it consist

^{*} Reprinted in Dr. Furnivall's 'Babees Book' for the Early English Text Society, 1867.

of a view of a training stable, a race for the Derby, and a fight at the National Sporting Club.

THE same night that witnessed the performances at Clapham Junction and Crouch End saw also the production at the Métropole Theatre, Camberwell, of Mr. Louis N. Parker's four-act play 'The Vagabond King,' a piece in which many competent actors—as Miss Bateman (Mrs. Crowe), Miss Lena Ashwell, Miss Phyllis Broughcrowe), Miss Lena Ashwell, Miss Phyllis brough-ton, Messrs. Murray Carson, Gilbert Farquhar, Sydney Brough, and George Grossmith, jun.— took part. The hero of this, a claimant to the throne of Peru, gives up the world for love, and, shaking off the pseudo-state in which he has been brought up, becomes an inmate of a "dosshouse." Upon the qualities of a piece known only by report there is no temptation to dwell. If the proprietors of the outlying houses, which are a curious and perplexing feature in our latest theatrical development, wish their productions to be criticized, they will do well not to allow their novelties to clash.

Monday next will witness the production at the St. James's of Mr. R. C. Carton's 'Tree of Knowledge,' which will be supported by Miss Knowledge, which will be supported by Miss Julia Neilson, Miss Fay Davis, and Messrs. George Alexander, F. Terry, and H. B. Irving. On November 1st Mr. and Mrs. Tree will reappear at Her Majesty's, and will be seen for the first time in 'Katharine and Petruchio.' On the Saturday following 'The Little Minister' will be given for the first time at the Haymarket, with the set including Mr. Flister Land Pirstel. with a cast including Mr. Elliot as Lord Rintoul, Mr. Cyril Maude as Gavin Dishart, Mr. Brandon Thomas as Thomas Whamond, and Miss Winifred Emery as Lady Babbie Yuill. Miss Sydney Fairbrother will play Micah Dow; and Mr. Valentine, Mr. Kinghorne, and Mr. Holman Clark will also take part in the performance.

THE Strand was closed during the first three days of the week for the rehearsal of the altered version of 'The Fanatic,' which was produced on Thursday. In a slightly different shape the piece was played in July last at

Margate.

When the performances we have noted as forthcoming have taken place, every West-End theatre will be in full swing, with the exception of the Lyric and the two or three theatres at which the tide of misfortune has set in with remorseless severity—houses which open but to shut. This calculation presupposes that none of the houses at present open will in the mean time be closed—a not wholly impossible contingency.

THE number of new theatres which are contemplated or are already in course of erection in London is now large. Among them is a circus or hippodrome to occupy a site between Daly's Theatre and Charing Cross Road. This seems a fairly promising speculation.

To Correspondents.—A. S.—T. C.—E. & S.—J. M. S.—A. B.—C. B. H.—received.

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

Nearly ready, 8vo. price 16s. THE SECRET OF HEGEL: By JAS. HUTCHISON STIRLING, LL.D. Edin.

New Edition, Unabridged but carefully Revised.

Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton & Co., Limited.

NOW READY. O U S I N
By WILLIAM TURVILLE. C T O M. Crown 8vo. paper covers, price One Shilling.
Ash Partners, Limited, Publishers, London.

ATEST PUBLICATIONS of the ZOOLOGICAL

PROCEEDINGS of the ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

PROCEEDINGS of the ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON, 1897. Part III. Containing Papers read at the Scientific Meetings held in May and June, 1897. With 19 Plates. Price to TRANSA CULLANS.

TRANSACTIONS. Vol. XIV. Part 4. Con'aining 'A Revision of the Oriental Hesperiide,' by H. J. ELWES, F.R.S F.L.S. F.Z.S., and JAMES ELWARDS, F.E.S. With 10 Plates. Price to Fellows, 50s.; to the Public, 40s.

To be obtained at the Society's Office (3. Hanover Square, W.), or through any Bookseller.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

"THE TWO CAPTAINS"

IS THE TITLE OF

MR. W. CLARK RUSSELL'S NEW SEA STORY.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, with 4 Full-Page Illustrations, SIX SHILLINGS.

FIFTH EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED, JUST READY.

IRONCLADS IN ACTION. By

H. W. WILSON. With Introduction by Capt. A. T. MAHAN. Fully illustrated, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 30s. MAHAN. Fully lilustrated. 2 vois. royal svo. 309.

"As Capt. Mahan says in his singularly wise and pregnant introduction, 'Its title is narrower than its actual scope.'.....
It is in form an appeal to history.'—Times.

"The naval world will be the wiser for the book, which will take its place as a standard work and will long retain that position.'—Standard.

Over Five Thousand Copies of Capt. Mahan's 'Nelson' have already been sold in this country alone. The most important and successful Naval Biography ever published.

CAPT. MAHAN'S LIFE of NELSON: the Em-

bodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. With 12 Battle Plans, 8 Maps, and about 20 Full-Page Photogravure Plates, including Unpublished Portraits of Lady Relson, Horatia, &c. 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth extra, gilt top, 3ss. net.

TWO NEW STORIES BY

JULES VERNE. FOR the FLAG. With over 40

Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 5s.

The story binges upon the extraordinary adventures of a mad French inventor who has imagined a diabolical engine of war that in its explosive effects surpasses anything in this direction ever conceived by mortal man.

CLOVIS DARDENTOR. With over 40 Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 5s.

'Clovis Dardentor' is a story of travel and adventure in Tunis, told with a humour as irresistible as it is contagious.

W. CLARK RUSSELL'S FAMOUS NOVEL.

THE WRECK OF THE 'GROSVENOR, is about to be issued for a limited

period at Sixpence, uniform with Blackmore's Lorna Doone.' * * Orders should be sent at once.

LORNA DOONE For SIXPENCE.

Mr. R. D. BLACKMORE'S CELEBRATED COPY-RIGHT NOVEL, LORNA DOONE, is now being issued for a limited period in One Volume, complete for Sixpence.

"The cheapest copyright work ever issued."-Daily News.

London:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & COMPANY, LTD., St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E.C.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS LIST.

NIPPUR; or, Explorations and Ad. ventures on the Euphrates. The Narrative of the University of Pennsylvania Expedition to Babylonia in the Years 1880–1890. By JOHN PUNNETT PETERS, Ph.D. D.Sc. D.D., Director of the Expedition. Fully illustrated, 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 1?s. 6d. each.

RELIGIONS of PRIMITIVE

PEOPLES. Being the Second Series of American Lectures on the History of Religions, 1896–1897. By D. G. BRINTON, M.A. M.D. LL.D. D.Sc. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

HANNIBAL: Soldier, Statesman,

Patriot, and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome, By W. O'CONNOR MORRIS, Author of 'Napoleon.' Illustrated Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s. ("Heroes of the Nations.")

ULYSSES S. GRANT and the MAIN-

TENANCE of AMERICAN NATIONALITY, 1822-1885. By W. C. CHURCH, Lieut.-Col. U.S.A. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5a. ("Heroes of the Nations.")

The HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

of MODERN EUROPE. By C. M. ANDREWS, Professor of History of Bryn Mawr College, 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. each.

AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS.

Manual of Suggestions for Beginners in Literature. Comprising a Description of Publishing Methods and Arrangements, Directions for the Preparation of MSS. for the Press, &c., and Information concerning International Copyrights, together with General Hints for Authors, By G. H. P. and J. B. P. Seventh Edition, Rewritten, with New Material. 8vo. half-leather, 7s. 6d. net,

LITERARY MOVEMENT in FRANCE during the NINETEENTH CENTURY. By GEORGES PELLISSIER. Translated by ANNE G. BRINTON. 8vo. cloth,

The LITERARY HISTORY of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By MOSES COIT TYLER, Professor of American History in Cornell University, and Author of 'A History of American Literature during the Colonial Time, &c. 2 vols. sold separately, 8vo. 12s 6d.

LITTLE JOURNEYS to the HOMES

of FAMOUS WOMEN. Being the Series for 1897. Uniform with 'Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.' By ELBERT HUBBARD. 16mo. cloth extra, 5s.

The AYRSHIRE HOMES and

HAUNTS of BURNS. By H. C. SHELLEY. With 25 Full-Page Illustrations from Photographs by the Author, and with Portrait. 16mo. cloth extra, 5s.

ASTORIA; or, Anecdotes of an Enter-

prise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By WASHINGTON IRVING. Tacoma Edition. 2 vols. large 8vo. beautifully printed and bound, cloth extra, gilt top, 25s. net.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION.

24, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, LONDON; and NEW YORK.

Nov ECC

New

ECC

SOU

MA all stud least be

SEC The

FIRS

In 1

PRA

, '97

NS

Ad-

tive of

tion to

JOHN

trated,

IVE

Ameri. igions, M.D.

man,

etween

NNOR trated.

AIN-

LITY, t.-Col.

ENT

EWS

ollege.

A

itera-ishing or the

Copy-

lition, half-

in

CEN.

cloth,

the OSES

istory

story

ŒS

s for ERT

and

EY.

rait.

ter-

and.

N;

CLARENDON PRESS LIST.

THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

DEDICATED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION TO HER MAJESTY. New Part and Double Section now ready, 4to. stiff covers.

A NEW ENGLISH DICTIONARY on HIS-

TORICAL PRINCIPLES. Founded mainly on the Materials Collected by the Philological Society.

New Double Section—FOISTY-FRANKISH. 5s. Edited by New Part—FIELD-FRANKISH. 12s. 6d. Mr. HENRY BRADLEY.

Forthcoming Issue, January 1, 1898. A DOUBLE SECTION of F and G, by Mr. BRADLEY (completing the letter F and containing a portion of G).

Part VI. 77-Dir now ready, paper covers, small 4to. 2s. 6d.

A HEBREW and ENGLISH LEXICON of the

OLD TESTAMENT, with an Appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic, based on the Thesaurus and Lexicon of Gesenius, By FRANCIS BROWN, D.D., S. R. DRIVER, D.D., and C. A. BRIGGS, D.D.

Already published, Parts I.-V. אירוֹש small 4to. 2s. 6d. each.

GUARDIAN.—"The editors seem to us to have spared no pains to render their work omplete and scholarly."

Now ready, POPULAR EDITION, with a Facsimile, pp. xii-65, crown 8vo. stiff covers, 2s. 3d.

ECCLESIASTICUS XXXIX. 15 to XLIX. 11.

Translated from the Original Hebrew, and arranged in Parallel Columns with the English Revised Version of 1895. By the Editors of the Hebrew Text, A. E. COWLEY, M.A., and AD. NEUBAUER, M.A.

4to. 10s. 6d. net.

ECCLESIASTICUS XXXIX. 15 to XLIX. 11.

The Original Hebrew, with Early Versions and English Translations, &c. By the SAME EDITORS.

RECORD.—"The editorial work seems to us admirable, and the beautiful printing of the Clarendon Press has made the study of the book a work of pleasure."

Demy 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

SOURCES for GREEK HISTORY: between the

Persian and Peloponnesian Wars. Collected and Arranged by G. F. HILL, M.A., of the British Museum, Fellow of University College, London

ATHENÆUM.—"This very well-printed book is full of valuable information, and is constructed upon an excellent general idea.......We trust Mr. Hill may soon give his readers moster volume of the same kind."

MANCHESTER GUARDIAN.—"This admirable volume should be in the hands of all students of Greek history who can read their authorities in the original. It should at least be in every school library for an example and book of referenceWe might even uggest that Mr. Hill's book be made a University text-book for purposes of lecturing and examination. From every point of view this is a most meritorious volume."

SECOND EDITION, Revised and Corrected, extra fcap. 8vo. paper boards, $3s.\ 6d.$ net.

The PRINCE. By Niccolo Machiavelli.

PALL MALL GAZETTE.—"The book before us is prepared with as much care as would be bestowed on original work, with no less attention to literary form than faithfulness to the original.....So good a version....will bring many English readers to one of the most markable books in the history of political literature."

Now ready, extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 2s. 6d.

FIRST STEPS in ANGLO-SAXON. By Henry SWEET, M.A. Ph.D.

In response to earnest demands from Schools and Classes, these Books are now issued at 2s. each.

PRACTICAL WORK in PHYSICS. For Use in

Schools and Colleges. By W. G. WOOLICOMBE, M.A. Oxon., B.Sc. Lond., Fellow of the Royal Astronomical and Physical Societies of London, Senior Science Master in King Edward's High School, Birmingham.

PART I. PRACTICAL WORK IN GENERAL PHYSICS.
PART II. PRACTICAL WORK IN HEAT.
PART III. PRACTICAL WORK IN LIGHT and SOUND.

In 2 vols, medium 8vo, half-roan, 28s.

UNIFORM WITH DR. BIRKBECK HILL'S EDITIONS OF BOSWELL'S 'LIFE OF JOHNSON' AND 'LETTERS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.'

JOHNSONIAN MISCELLANIES. Arranged

and Edited by GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. LL.D., Honorary Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

SPECTATOR.—"Dr. Johnson said that all works which describe manners require notes in sixty or seventy years or less. These 'Johnsonian Miscellanies' describe manners and much besides with which Dr. Hill's knowledge makes him admirably competent to deal."

ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE.—"Dr. Hill may rest assured that these volumes will receive the welcome given to his editions of the 'Life' and the 'Letters' by scholars on both sides of the Atlantic. To many, indeed, they will be even more welcome; for before the present there was no convenient edition of these minor Johnsoniana."

SCOTSMAN.—"Any reader who wishes to study minutely Johnson's character, alike in its littleness and its greatness, will find abundant material for doing so in these handsome and attractive volumes."

Edited by REGINALD L. POOLE, M.A. Ph.D., Lecturer in Diplomatic in the University of Oxford. Part XII. now ready, 3s. 6d. net.

HISTORICAL ATLAS of MODERN EUROPE.

From the Decline of the Roman Empire.

PART XII. contains :-

Map 37. GREMANIA SACRA, showing the Ecclesiastical Divisions in the Middle Ages.
By the EDITOR.

, 48. POLAND after the Union of Lublin. By R. NISBET BAIN.
, 68. ITALY in 1454. By Miss EWART.

OXFORD MAGAZINE.—"The Atlas altogether gives excellent promise, but for the maps relating to the British Isles it is simply invaluable. Nothing comparable to it has been done before. The great atlases have hitherto been by Germans, and with them English history is only subordinate."

Demy 4to. half-buckram, 36s. net; half-vellum, 42s. net.

The CHURCH of ST. MARY the VIRGIN, OXFORD. By T. G. JACKSON, R.A., sometime Fellow and now Hon. Fellow of Wadham College. With 24 Full-Page Illustrations and numerous Cuts in the Text.

TIMES.—"A quarto of very comely appearance......Mr. Jackson combines a survey of details which all students of architecture will find full of interest with a lucid and vivid sketch of the history of the Church which will be welcome to every one who cares for Oxford and its teeming academical memories."

BUILDER.—"A worthy commemoration of a celebrated Oxford building by one of the University's own children. A word of appreciation should be added in regard to the illustrations, which, except the reproductions of old prints, are all by the author's own hand."

SECOND EDITION, Revised and Enlarged, with 1,000 Illustrations, small quarto, 1l. 11s. 6d. net.

The BLAZON of EPISCOPACY: the Arms borne

by or attributed to the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, with an Ordinary of the Coats described, and of other Episcopal Arms. By the Rev. W. K. RILAND BEDFORD, M.A.

NOTES and QUERIES.—"With its new classification and its extended information, the new edition appeals warmly to our readers. Fresh impetus has been given of late to the study of blazon, and the appearance of the present volume is well timed in every respect."

THIRD EDITION, 8vo. cloth, 12s.

CHAPTERS of EARLY ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY. By W. BRIGHT, D.D.

GUARDIAN.—"Dr. Bright's admirable book may fairly claim to be the standard ative of the period with which it deals." CHURCH TIMES .- "In its revised and enlarged form will prove a valuable source of

Immediately, extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

SHAKESPEARE'S HENRY the FOURTH.

Part I. Edited, with Preface, Notes, &c., by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, D.C.L.

Now ready, extra fcap. 8vo. with Maps, 2s. 6d.

Part III. FROM the DISRUPTION to the RETURN from the CAPTIVITY.

OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY for SCHOOLS.

By T. H. STOKOE, D.D.

Already published, price 2s. 6d. each.

PART I. FROM the CREATION to the SETTLEMENT in PALESTINE.

PART II. FROM the SETTLEMENT to the DISRUFTION of the KINGDOM.

FULL CLARENDON PRESS CATALOGUES WILL BE SENT POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

London: HENRY FROWDE, Clarendon Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, E.C.

XUM

MR. EDWARD ARNOLD'S

NEW BOOKS.

NEW NOVELS NOW READY.

Cloth, 3s. 6d.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'STEPHEN REMARX.'

PAUL MERCER. A Tale of Repentance among Millions. By the Hon. and Rev. JAMES

JOB HILDRED, Artist and Carpenter. By ELLEN F. PINSENT, Author of 'Jenny's Case,
'No Place for Repentance,' &c.

Cloth, 6s.

The KING with TWO FACES. By M. B. COLERIDGE, Author of 'The Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.'

The SON of a PEASANT. By RDWARD McNULTY, Author of 'Misther O'Ryan, '&c.

NETHERDYKE. By R. J. Charleton. Author of 'Newcastle Town,' &c.

NOW READY AT ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS'

RECOLLECTIONS OF AUBREY DE VERE.

1 vol. with Portrait, demy 8vo. 16s.

Pall Mall Gazette.—"There are brisk studies of character, quaint old-world stories, bits of exquisite descriptions, excellent jests, anecdotes of famous men."

Morning Post.—"Few 'recollections' of late years, if any, furnish more pleasant reading than those of Mr. Aubrey de Vere."

Vere."

St. James's Gazette. — "A remarkable book, full of good humour and good sense, and one which no reader will wish to lay down once he has taken it up. Mr. Aubrey de Vere has long had an 'audience fit though few,' and the appearance of the present volume will be a point of interest both for those who knew and valued his poems and for those who knew him for an Irishman of the 'ould stock' with many kindly reminiscences of his country through more than one generation."

Freeman's Journal.—" They are the recollections of one whose mind has been concerned with great thoughts and subjects, and whose way has lain with great men."

DEDICATED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

OLD ENGLISH GLASSES. Account of Glass Drinking Vessels in England from Early Times to the End of the Eighteenth Century. By ALBERT HARTSHORNE, F.S.A. Illustrated by about 70 Tinted Plates and several Hundred Illustra-tions in the Text. Super-royal 4to. 3l. 3s. net.

ne CHIPPENDALE PERIOD in ENGLISH FURNITURE. By K. WARREN CLOUSTON. With 200 Illustrations by the Author. Demy 4to. hand-somely bound, 21s. net. (In conjunction with Messrs. Debenham & Freebody.)

Daily Telegraph. "This handsome volume is enriched with illustrations which will be of great value to collectors, and of interest to any person of taste. It fills a distinct gap in the annals of art, and that in a manner not too technical for the Philistine in search of enlightenment."

STYLE. By Walter Raleigh, Professor

of English Literature at University College, Liverpool, Author of 'Robert Louis Stevenson,' 'The English Novel,' &c. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Scotsman.—"Men interested in the finer questions of literary study will welcome this work as a valuable contribution to the discussion of a subject which can never have its interest exhausted so long as it gives rise to books like these."

NEW VOLUME IN "THE SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY." Rdited by the Right Hon. Sir HERBERT MAXWELL, Bart., M.P.

The REMINISCENCES of a HUNTSMAN. By the Hon. GRANTLEY F. BERKELEY. With the Original Illustrations by John Leech, and several Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by G. H. Jalland. Large 8vo. handsomely bound, 15s; Large-Paper Edition, limited to 200 Copies, 2l. 2s. net.

ROME: the Middle of the World. By ALICE GARDNER, Lecturer in History at Newnham College, Author of 'Priends of the Olden Time,' &c. With Illustrations and Map. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

EDWARD ARNOLD, London and New York.

MESSRS. BELL'S NEW BOOKS.

FULL PROSPECTUSES POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

2 vols. imperial 8vo. 2l. 10s. net.

A HISTORY of RENAISSANCE
ARCHITECTURE in ENGLAND. A.D. 1500-1800. By
BEGINALD BLOMFIELD. M.A., Author of 'The
Formal Garden in England,' With 150 Illustrations
from Drawings by the Author, and 90 Plates from Photographs and old Prints and Drawings.

"Two handsome and laviship illustrated volumes.....Mr. Blomfield writes well and with admirable lucidity, and has acquitted himself of a great task, spread over a wide field, with good judgment and an educated taste."—Standard.

"Mr. Blomfield's book is the most thorough and scholarly contribution to the literature of English architecture which we remember for many years."—Daily Chronicle.

Imperial 8vo. 25s. net.

WILLIAM MORRIS: His Art, His Writings, and His Public Life. By AYMER VALLANCE, M.A. F.S. A. With 60 Illustrations, including a Coloured Plate and Portrait.

Plate and Portrait.

"This is, at it ought to be, a beautiful book. It is printed in a simple and beautiful type, and illustrated by plates of Morris's designs or finished results in nearly all the arts of which he was a master. It contains a reproduction of a good photograph, and a complete list of everything that Morris wrote.....It is a book which for its substance should be read by every true workman, that is to say, by every one who is so fortunate as to be able to feel any genuine pleasure or enthusiasm in his work."—Daily Chronicle.

Large post 8vo. 6s.

SHAKE SPEARE'S HEROINES.
Characteristics of Women. By Mrs. JAMESON. Illustrated with 25 Collotype Reproductions of Portraits of celebrated Actresses in the various characters, and Photogravure Frontispiece, Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth, by John Sargent, R.A.

4 vols. pott 4to, 36s, net.

VASARI'S LIVES: a Selection of Seventy of the Lives. Edited and Annotated in the light of Modern Discoveries by R. H. and B. W. BLASH-FIELD and A. A. HOPKINS. Illustrated.

POEMS by JOHN KEATS. Illustrated and Decorated by ROBERT ANNING BELL. With an Introduction by Prof. WALTER RALEIGH, M.A. Post

" For the drawings we have nothing but praise."-Globe. "Elegantly printed and bound, this edition of Keats is altogether a most desirable book."—Daily Mail.

"Such an edition of Keats as this will be a joy for ever."

Birmingham Gazette,

Royal 8vo. 2 vols. 25s. net.

MEMORIALS of CHRISTIE'S. By W. ROBERTS, Author of 'The Book-hunter in London.' 'Printers' Marks,' &c. With 80 Collotype and other Illustrations, and a full Index.

THE CONNOISSEUR SERIES. NEW VOLUMES. Demy 8vo

BRITISH HISTORICAL PORTRAITS.

Some Notes on the Painted Portraits of Celebrated Characters. By H. B. WHRATLEY. With 71 Illus-trations taken direct from the Originals at the National Portrait Gallery and elsewhere. 10s. 6d. net.

Portrait Gallery and elsewhere. 10s. 6d. net.

"A very conscientious, comprehensive, and valuable book is Mr. H. B. Wheatley's 'Historical Portraits.' His handsome volume is, moreover, richly illustrated with many interesting portraits, excellently reproduced, which no one can fail to appreciate. As a contribution towards a study of what is undoubtedly an important branch of our national history Mr. Wheatley's painstaking and intelligent work is worthy of all commendation."—Pall Mall Gazette.

PORTRAIT MINIATURES, from the Time of Holbein (1631) to that of Sir William Ross (1860). A Handbook for Collectors. By G. C. WILLIAM-SON, Litt. D., Author of 'John Russell, R.A.,' Richard Cosway, R.A.,' &c. With 194 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

NEW VOLUMES OF BOHN'S LIBRARIES. VOL. II. OF SWIFT'S PROSE WORKS.

ne JOURNAL to STELLA. Edited by F. RYLAND, M.A. With a Facsimile Letter and Two Portraits of Stella. 3s. 6d.

The WORKS of GEORGE BERKELEY,

Bishop of Cloyne. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON.
With a Biographical Introduction by the Right Hon.
A. J. BALFOUR, M.P. 3 vols. 5s. each.
[Vol. I. ready.

London : GEORGE BELL & SONS. York Street, Covent Garden.

SERVICE & PATON'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW BOOK BY DEAN FARRAR.

The HERODS. By F. W. FARRAR. D.D. F.R.S. Crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

"Gives in a compact and convenient form the leading features of a period which is full of interest,"—Times.

WOMEN of the OLD TESTA. MENT. By Rev. R. F. HORTON, M.A. D.D.

The above form Vols. I. and II. of The Popular Biblical Library: a Series

of Volumes on Biblical Subjects, written by able and well-known Scholars.

Other Volumes in preparation.

OUR CHURCHES, and WHY WE BELONG TO THEM. Being a Volume on the Present Position of the Principal Churches of Great Britain, written by Pro-minent Representatives of each. By Canon KNOX-LITTLE, Preb. WEBB-PEPLOE, Drs. HORTON, GLOVER, W. ROSS TAYLOR, &c. Extra crown 8vo. price 6s.
"A VOLUME OF GREAT INTEREST."

W. E. GLADSTONE, Oct. 8, 1897.

NEW NOVEL BY L. QUILLER COUCH. A SPANISH MAID. Cr. 8vo. 6s.

"A story of wonderful dramatic power and interest."—Scotsman.

A NEW AND HANDSOME EDITION OF The LADY of the LAKE. By

Sir Walter Scott. Fully illustrated by C. E. BROCK, with an Introduction by ANDREW LANG. Full gilt side and gilt edges, extra crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.; also in full French morocco, price 7s. 6d.

NEW EDITION OF

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE'S ROMANCES. Edited by Dr. MONCURE D. CONWAY, and with Illustrations by F. E. Townsend. Crown 8vo. gilt top, price 3s. 6d. net each Volume.

JUST PUBLISHED, VOL. II.

The HOUSE of SEVEN GABLES.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED, VOL. I.

The SCARLET LETTER.

"Promises to be the first adequate edition of Nathaniel Hawthorne's works,"—Pall Mall Gazette.

NEW VOLUMES JUST ADDED TO THE

ILLUSTRATED ENGLISH LIBRARY. Profusely Illustrated. Crown 8vo.

Price 2s. 6d. each. 10. ROB ROY. Illustrated by

F. H. Townsend. 11. VANITY FAIR. Illustrated

by Chris, Hammond. 12. OLD MORTALITY. Illus-

trated by Sidney Paget. 13. The PIRATE. Illustrated by

E. J. Sullivan.

14. The NEWCOMES. Illustrated by Chris. Hammond.

15. The BRIDE of LAMMER. MOOR. Illustrated by Fred. Pegram.

"CHARMINGLY ILLUSTRATED." Magazine of Art.
"EXQUISITELY PRINTED."—Black and White.

"TASTEFULLY BOUND."— Westminster Gazette.

SERVICE & PATON, 5, Henrietta Street, W.C.

St. amon and i Morn contr with : many most Briti this, rest. book

At

doing

been

have

varie torica

W]

SON

impre

qualit closur glimp

Scot ents Mrs. worth impos the w Half these chapte most (full of

quaint whose more these great one of Yorks! than th

Livery

WI

MILK

AR,

ies

ŦΥ

ipal

7. H.

68.

and

OF

Bv

xtra

. 6d.

ES.

n of ette.

by

ted

us-

by

ted

R.

hite.

ette.

.C.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

WILLIAM **BLACKWOOD** AND HIS SONS.

THEIR MAGAZINE AND FRIENDS.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Vols. I. and II. With Four Portraits.

SOME LONDON PRESS OPINIONS.

Athenæum,—"A most interesting record of the doings of a famous publishing house." Spectator.— The most interesting literary memoirs which have been published for many a day." Graphic,—"I have given enough of these remarkable volumes to have given enough of these remarkable volumes to show the reader what a mass of interesting and varied matter they contain......Their literary, historical, and human value are incontestable."

St. James's Gazette.—"A work which will rank among the masterpieces of modern biographical literature.....It reads like an admirable story, and is of far greater interest than most novels." and is of far greater interest than most novels."

Morning Post.—"The most valuable of recent contributions to the literary history of the period with which it deals." Pall Mall Gazette.—"Affords many a glimpse dessous les cartes in some of the many a gampse ucasous ace curves in some of the most exciting literary episodes of the century."

British Weekly.—"We do not hesitate to say that this, Mrs. Oliphant's last book, will outlive all the tins, in s. Online is also book, win outlive air the rest...... A book which cannot be criticized, a book which we can only give thanks for, a book of books." Daily News.—"The volumes bear the impress of some of Mrs. Oliphant's most remarkable qualities." Times.—"There are delightful disquanties." I'mes.—"There are delightful disclosures of character......Charming biographical glimpses." Globe,—"A permanent addition to the literary history of the century."

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND HIS SONS.

THEIR MAGAZINE AND FRIENDS. By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Vols. I. and II. With Four Portraits.

SOME PROVINCIAL PRESS OPINIONS.

SOME PROVINCIAL PRESS OPINIONS.

Sectaman.—"Stirring and memorable achievements in letters and politics come to the light......

Mrs. Oliphant has bestowed her best work on a worthy subject." Manchester Guardian.—"It is impossible to give the reader any adequate idea of the wealth of these volumes in literary anecdote. Half the famous names of the century pass across these pages." Glasgom Herald.—"A fascinating chapter of literary history." Aberdeen Free Press.—"From start to finish they are written in the most captivating style—racy, humorous, piquant, full of sage experience and catholic sympathy." Liverpool Daily Post.—"Whoso would revel in quaint anecdotes of all the literary celebrities whose names have come down to posterity with whose names have come down to posterity with more or less of lustre, let him betake himself to these volumes." Western Morning Nens.—"In a great measure the history of English literature in one of its brightest and most eventful epochs," Fashbirg Part. Yorkshire Post, -- "More romantic and fascinating than the best of her excellent novels."

AT ALL LIBRARIES.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND HIS SONS.

THEIR MAGAZINE AND FRIENDS.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT.

Vols. I. and II. With Four Portraits.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS. Edinburgh and Londor.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS.

JUSTIN McCARTHY'S NEW STORIES. On OCTOBER 28, crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

The THREE DISGRACES, &c. By
JUSTIN MCCARTHY, M.P., Author of 'Dear Lady
Disdain.'

M. ZOLA'S 'L'ASSOMMOIR.' On OCTOBER 28, crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

The DRAM-SHOP (L'Assommoir). By ÉMILE ZOLA. Authorized Version. Edited by ERNEST ALFRED VIZETELLY.

CHEAPER EDITION, crown 8vo. cloth, 3r. 6d.

BRET HARTE'S CHOICE WORKS in PROSE and VERSE. With Portrait and 50 Illustrations.

SARAH TYTLER'S NEW NOVEL.

The WITCH-WIFE. By Sarah Tytler,
Author of 'The Macdonald Lass,' &c. Crown 8vo. cloth,
3s. 6d.

ERNEST GLANVILLE'S NEW STORIES.

TALES from the VELD. By Ernest
GLANVILLE, Author of 'The Golden Rock,' &c. With
12 Illustrations by M. Nisbet. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. By J.
RAMBOSSON. Translated by C. B. PITMAN. With
10 Coloured Plates and 63 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. cloth,

The FRENCH REVOLUTION (Constituent Assembly, 1789-91). By JUSTIN HUNTLY MCCARTHY. Vols. III. and IV. (completing the Work). Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s. each.

WESTMINSTER. By Sir Walter
BBSANT. (Uniform with the Cheap Edition of
'LONDON.') With Etched Frontispiece and 120 Illustrations by W. Patten. CHEAPER EDITION. Demy
8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

8vo. cloth, 7s. va.
"The volume is a delightful one, and having read it one
walks through Westminster with new eyes."—Speaker.

The LIFE of J. M. W. TURNER, R.A. By WALTER THORNBURY. With 8 Illustra-tions in Colours and 2 Woodcuts. CHEAPER EDITION. Crown 8vc. cloth, 3s. 6d.

MY CONTEMPORARIES in FICTION. By DAVID CHRISTIE MURRAY, Author of 'Joseph's Coat.' Crown 8vo, buckram, 3s. 6d.
"The little volume is from first page to last full of keen, sound, informing criticism, the literary style of its setting forth being of itself a delight."—Funch.

SHAKESPEARE the BOY. With
Sketches of Home and School Life, Games and Sports,
Manners and Customs. By Dr. W. J. ROLFS. With
42 Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth, 3s. 6d.
"The whole book is well worth reading."
Pall Mall Gazette.

NEW THREE-AND-SIXPENNY NOVELS,

PETER'S WIFE. By Mrs. Hunger-

"If one is tired, and wants a book which is a thorough rest, but which will be quite sure not to send one to sleep, there is nothing pleasanter to read than a good novel by Mrs. Hungerford."—Queen.

THREE PARTNERS; or, the Big Strike on Heavy Tree Hill. By BRET HARTE. With 8 Illustrations by J. Gülich.
"It is admirably told and has a skilfully developed conclusion."—Scotaman.

JETSAM. By Owen Hall.
"'Jetsam' may be said to bid for a wide audience, and it
thoroughly deserves an appreciative one."—Literary World.

thoroughly deserves an appreciation of the TRACK of a STORM. By OWEN HALL.

"The book is one which will not willingly be laid down between its first and last chapters, for its events are worth the telling, and the telling is well done."

St. James's Gazette.

INTERFERENCE. By B. M. Croker,

"A delightful story, fresh and unflagging."—Standard.

The CITY of REFUGE. By Sir WALTER BESANT. With a Frontispiece by F. S. Wilson. "We should be surprised if this new romance from Sir Walter Besant's pen does not prove one of his most popular."—Daily News.

A RACING RUBBER. By Hawley

"He is undoubtedly unequalled as a recorder of sporting life, manners, and matters."—Saturday Review.

MESSRS. A. D. INNES & CO.'S

FORTHCOMING PUBLICATIONS.

THROUGH the FAMINE DIS-

TRICTS of INDIA. By F. H. S. MEREWETHER. Being an Account by Reuter's Special Correspondent of bis Experiences in Travelling through the Famine Districts of India. Profusely illustrated. Demy 8vo. cloth, 16s.

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

LETTERS. Edited by R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON.
Illustrated with Photogravure Portraits of the Writers.
Each Volume crown 8vo. half-parchment, glit top, 6s.

Vol I. SWIFT, ADDISON, STEELE.
With an Introduction by STANLEY LANEPOOLE.

Vol. II. JOHNSON and CHESTER-FIELD. With an Introduction by Dr. BIRK-BECK HILL.

Other Volumes will follow in due course.

The LIFE of SIR RANALD MARTIN, C.B. By Sir JOSEPH FAYRER, Bark. K.C.S.I. M.D. A Brief Account of the Life and Work of the great Sanitary Reformer in India. Crown Svo. cloth, with Portrait, 65.

TWELVE YEARS of a SOLDIER'S

LIFE. From the Letters of Major W. T. JOHNSON, Rdited by his Widow. Being an Account of the Ex-periences of a Major in the Native Irregular Cavalry in India and elsewhere. Crown 8vo. cloth, with Portrait,

The COLDSTREAM GUARDS in the

CRIMEA. By Lieut.-Col. ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, C.B. Being a Sketch of the Crimean War, treating in detail of the operations in which the Coldstream took part. With numerous Maps. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

The SUCCESSORS of HOMER. By Prof. W. C. LAWTON. Being an Account of the Greek Poets who followed from Homer down to the time of Æschylus. Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt top, 5s.

POEMS. By George Cookson. Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt top, 4s. 6d. net.

ROWING. By R. C. Lehmann. With Chapters by GUY NICKALLS and C. M. PITMAN, Being Vol. IV. of the Isthmian Library. Illustrated. Post 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

BOXING. By R. Allanson Winn.

Being Vol. V. of the Ishmian Library. Illustrated.
Post 8vo. cloth gilt, 5s.

BY B. DALY COCKING.

A PRIMER of FRENCH ETYMO-

LOGY. Designed (1) as a Guide for Students who are able to consult larger works; (2) as a Note-book for Teachers; (3) as a Handbook for Examinees, especially in the Cambridge Higher Local Examinations. The Volume contains Chapters on the Formation of the French Language, with annotated Specimens selected from various stages of its growth. Royal 18mo. 1s. 6d.

NEW ONE-VOLUME NOVELS. BY A. E. W. MASON.

LAWRENCE CLAVERING. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

BY FRED T. JANE.

The LORDSHIP, the PASSEN, and WE. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

BY LADY HELEN CRAVEN.

KATHARINE CROMER. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

BY C. M. CAMPBELL.

DEILIE JOCK. Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s. BY FRED T. JANE.

TO VENUS in FIVE SECONDS.

Demy 12mo. cloth, 2s.; or in paper wrapper, 1s. 6d.

BY FRANCIS GRIBBLE.

ONLY an ANGEL. Demy 12mo. half-parchment, yellow edges, 2s.

London:

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 111, St. Martin's Lane, W.C. A. D. INNES, 31 and 32, Bedford Street, Strand.

WHITTAKER'S LIST.

NEW GRAMMATICAL FRENCH COURSE. By Prof. ALBERT BARRÈRE, R.M.A. Woolwich.

Parts I. and II. in One Volume, RLEMENTARY. 1s. [Just published.

Part III. INTERMEDIATE.

[Shortly.

The above volumes will form preliminary parts to the 'Précis of Comparative French Grammar,' by the Same Author, which is extensively used in many large Public Schools.

DISTINGUENDA: a List of Latin Words with their Meanings. Intended primarily for Woolwich and Sandhurst Candidates. By A. P. S. NEWMAN, B.A., Balliol College, Oxon, Assistant Master in Cheltenbam College. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 1s.

The SCHOOL CALENDAR for 1897-8: a Handbook of Examinations, Scholarships, and Exhibitions. Eleventh Year of Issue. 1s. net.

"The book is full of information, such as is often and much needed by teachers and guardians, and the arrangement of matter is convenient."—Athenœum.

ORGANIC CHEMICAL MANIPU-LATION. By J. T. HEWITT, M.A. D.Sc. Ph.D., Fellow of the Chemical Societies of London and Berlin. Professor of Chemistry in the East London Technical College. With 63 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 272 pp. 7s, 6d, net.

"The work will be of great service to many teachers of practical chemistry."—Engineer.

TRANSFORMERS for SINGLE and MULTIPHASE CURRENTS: a Treatise on their Theory, Construction, and Use. By GISBERT KAPP, M.Inst. C.E. M.Inst. E.B. Author of 'Electric Trans-mission of Energy.' Translated from the German by the AUTHOR. With 133 Illustrations. 254 pp. with Index, 68.

"The most complete and practical book we have seen on the subject."—Electrical Engineer.

The DYNAMO: its Theory, Design, and Manufacture. By C. C. HAWKINS, M.A. A.I.B.B., and F. WALLIS, A.I.B.B. Second Edition, Revised. With 190 Illustrations, mostly from Original Drawings. 550 pages. 10s. &d.

"We welcome this book as a thoroughly trustworthy and useful work."—Electrician.

The ALTERNATING-CURRENT

CIRCUIT: an Introductory and Non-Mathematical Book for Engineers and Students. By W. PERREN MAYCOCK, M.I.E. With 51 Illustrations. Small crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

PRACTICAL ELECTRICAL

MEASUREMENTS: an Introductory Course in Practical Physics for Students and Engineers. By E. H. CRAPPER, A. Inst. E. E., Lecturer in Physics, Sheffield Technical School. With 56 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

AUTO-CARS. By D. Farman, M.E. Sole Authorized Translation from the French, with Appendices of the "Auto-Car" Bill, Latest Develop-ments, &c. By LUCIEN SERRAILLIER. With 112 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

"This excellent book is full of every kind of information a motor-cars."—Electrical Review.

METRIC WEIGHTS and MEASURES: compared with the Imperial System. By W. H. WAGSTAFF, Gresham Professor of Geometry. Crown 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

"A good general account of the metric system."-Nature.

MADAME LAMBELLE. By Gus-TAVE TOUDOUZE. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française. Bdited, with Notes, by J. BOIELLE, B.A. (Univ. Gall.), Officier d'Académie, Senior French Master at Dulwich College; Examiner in French in the University of London; Examiner in French to the Intermediate Education Board, Ireland, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

SCHWARZWALDER DORFGE-SCHICHTEN, SELECTIONS FROM. Von BERTHOLD AUERBACH. Edited, with Literary Introduction and Notes, by J. F. DAVIS, D.Lit. M.A. (Lond.), Assistant Examiner in English in the University of London; and A. WEISS, Ph.D., Professor of German, R.M.A., Wool-wich. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

Catalogues post free on application.

London:

WHITTAKER & CO. Paternoster Square, E.C.

Perhaps the most sumptuous Book of the Season will be Mr. WALTER JERROLD'S Edition of Voltaire's masterpiece CANDIDE. It is illustrated with 62 Vignettes and an Etched Frontispiece by Adrien Moreau. The Large-Paper Copies, of which only 62 are for sale in Europe, are printed upon Japanese vellum and include 32 India Proofs in Colour. The binding (crimson watered silk) is certainly the most expensive covering ever put on a book as a substitute for "publisher's cloth." The subscription price is One Pound for Small and Two Pounds for Large Paper Copies, net prices.

Mr. CLIFFORD HARRISON, the fashionable Reciter, has written an exquisite book on Mysticism, which he calls NOTES on the MARGINS, being Suggestions of Thought and Enquiry. [GEORGE REDWAY, London. net.

Admirers of MARIE CORELLI—their name is legion, in spite of the critics—will be glad to have "the best bits" gathered together in a pretty volume suitable for the boudoir. Such a book has been prepared by Miss ANNIE MACKAY, with the Author's concurrence (though not at her suggestion), is called The BEAUTIES of MARIE CORELLI, and will be found one of the cheapest and most appropriate Gift-Books for Christmas. Price 2s. 6d. net.

[GEORGE REDWAY, London.

Mr. ADAIR FITZGERALD'S Book of Bohemian Stories (a strong bit of work, say the critics) is called A TRAGEDY of GRUB STREET. [GEORGE REDWAY, London. Price 3s. 6d. net.

A thoroughly practical and up-to-date book on Mesmerism or Hypnotism has long been a desideratum. book is Prof. JAMES COATES'S HUMAN MAGNETISM; or, How to Hypnotize, which is illustrated with large Photographs specially taken while experiments were being made. From this book the art can be learnt and usefully practised by most healthy, well-disposed, and intelligent persons. 5s. net. [GEORGE REDWAY, London.

A Bo Educati Breach Liars; The M: England

GLIMP

"Dr. I "To st "Exce London

The

ARN " T

beauty. The

MOU 11

NIGI

MAR

n

2

se

re

st

te

28

ge

r,

he

18.

n,

or

by

n-

10

ill

te

u

28

m

N

ch

en

ok

ostce n.

THE COTTON PRESS ANNOUNCEMENTS.

ENGLAND THROUGH CHINESE SPECTACLES:

BEING EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF

WO CHANG.

A Book of deep and permanent interest, dealing with Family Life; Education and Society in England; English Doctors; English Lawyers; Breach of Promise and Divorce in England; Backsheesh in England; Liars; The London Stock Exchange; Downtrodden English Toilors; The Manufacture of English Paupors; Crime and Punishment in England; and the Land Question in England;

Crown 8vo cloth, 6s.

MOLIÈRE AND HIS MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS:

GLIMPSES OF THE COURT AND STAGE, THE FACULTIES AND PHYSICIANS OF THE GRAND SIÈCLE.

By A. M. BROWN, M.D.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 6s.

- "Dr. Brown discusses the matter at length and with great ability."

 British Medical Journal.
- "To students of Molière the book is a positive necessity."

 Literary World. "Excellently done."-Black and White.
- London: The Cotton Press, Granville House, Arundel Street. Strand.

J. W. ARROWSMITH'S NEW LIST.

THE REMINISCENCES of a BASHI-BAZOUK.
By EDWARD VIZETELLY. Illustrated with 55 Drawings by Georges Montbard, and some Photographs. Crown 8vo. cloth, 452 pp. 68.

THE SETTLING OF BERTIE MERIAN. By

"Is unquestionably brilliant."—Black and White.
"It is a book which will be read."—Weekly Dispatch.

A BRIDE'S MADNESS. By ALLEN UPWARD,
Author of 'Secrets of the Courts of Europe.' Crown 8vo. cloth,
286 pp. Vol. XXVIII. of Arrowsmith's 3s. 6d. Series. SECOND
EDITION.

- DITIUN.

 "From the first page to the last there is not a dull paragraph."

 Black and White.
- "A capital detective novel."-World.

THE SACK of MONTE CARLO. An Adventure of To-day. By WALTER FRITH. Author of 'In Search of Quiet.' Crown 8vo. cioth, 299 pp. Vol. XXIX. of Arrowsmith's 3x. 6d. Series. Ready October 28.

THE MILLIONAIRE of PARKERSVILLE. By MARSHALL G. WOOD. Being Vol. LXXV. of Arrowsmith's Bristol Library. Feap. 8vo. 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

PEPITA of the PAGODA. By TIGHE HOPKINS, Being Arrowsmith's Christmas Annual. Will be rendy October Price is.

Bristol : J. W. Arrowsmith. London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

WILL BE PUBLISHED EARLY IN NOVEMBER.

In a handsome oblong royal 4to. Volume, price 12s.

LEGEND OF CAMELOT. A

PICTURES AND POEMS, &c.

BY

GEORGE DU MAURIER.

The Volume will consist of 200 oblong royal 4to, pages, with the Poems, Pictures, &c., printed "de luxe" on Fine Paper, and bound in art canvas, gilt edges, price 12s.

BRADBURY, AGNEW & CO., LIMITED, 8, 9, 10, Bouverie Street, London, E.C.

MESSRS. SEELEY & CO.'S BOOKS.

THE PORTFOLIO.

MONOGRAPHS ON ARTISTIC SUBJECTS.

NOW READY.

The EARLIER WORK of TITIAN. By Claude Phillips. With 4 Copper-Plates and many other Illustrations. Price 3s 6d. net.

JULY NUMBER.

ARMOUR in ENGLAND. From the Earliest Times to the Reign of James I. By J. STARKIE GARDNER. With 8 Coloured Plates and many other Illustrations. Price 3s. 6d. net.

"The monograph is throughout interesting and valuable, and the illustrations are of singular beauty."—Birmingham Post.

The PORTFOLIO VOLUME for 1897. With 12 Copper-Plates, 8 Coloured Illustrations, and over 100 other Illustrations. Super-royal 8vo. cloth, price 16s. net.

NOW READY.

MOUNTAIN, STREAM, and COVERT: Sketches of Country
Life and Sport in England and Scotland. By ALEXANDER INNES SHAND. With many Illustrations by Lancelot Speed, Archibald Thorburn, and others. Demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

NIGHTS with an OLD GUNNER, and other Studies of Wild Life. By C. J. CORNISH, Author of 'Life at the Zoo,' &c. With many Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS in MANY LANDS. By the Rev. H. N. HUTCHINSON, F.G.S., Author of 'Extinct Monsters,' 'The Story of the Hills,' With 24 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

London: SEELEY & CO., LIMITED, 38, Great Russell Street.

CLEMENT WILSON'S PUBLICATIONS.

LEGAL EPITOMES FOR GENERAL USE.

Price 2s. 6d. Fcap. 8vo. cloth. NO. I.

LAW of SALES of STOCKS and SHARES. By CHARLES FRAMPTON STALLARD, M.A. (Oxon.), of Gray's Inn, late Holt Scholar, Barrister-at-Law.

"The law is clearly and concisely given, and the book should certainly assist those who are concerned in dealings with stocks and shares."

"Cannot fail to be of service to many who have dealings in stocks and shares."

Bankers' Megazing.

NO. II.

LAW of BANKS and BANKERS. By W. DE BRACY HERBERT, M.A. LL.M., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

A clear and readable exposition of the English law of Banker and stomer."

stomer."—Scotsman.
'Clear and simple in its style....and appears to be absolutely curate."—Law Times. NO. III.

LAW of DIRECTORS' and PRO-MOTERS' LIABILITIES. By R. STORRY DEANS, LLB. (Lon-don), of Gray's Inn. Barrister-at-Law, sometime Holder of Inns of Court's Studentially, Articles Scholar of Gray's Inn., &c.

"A clearly written and useful book upon a subject of general interest."

Maschester Guardion.

"Is well fitted to be of assistance to directors, promoters, and share holders."—Dundee Advertiser.

IN PREPARATION.

The LAW of FIXTURES and REPAIRS as BETWEEN LANDLORD and TENANT. By W. DE BRACY HERBERT, M.A. LL.M., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

BOOKS BY A. J. WILSON,
Editor of the Investors' Review and Investment Index.

Price in cloth, 1s. 6d. net (post free, 1s. 8d.); paper cover, 1s. net
(post free, 1s. 2d.).

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION, THOROUGHLY REVISED AND
LARGELY REWRITTEN.

PRACTICAL HINTS to INVESTORS.

"The persual of Mr. Wilson's handy book will repay those concerned in the matters treated of; and as an example in terse and incisive Eng-lish it may be read by the student and admirer of style."

Manchester City News. IN THE PRESS.

NEW EDITION, ENTIRELY REWRITTEN.

PLAIN ADVICE ABOUT LIFE

London: CLEMENT WILSON, Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, W.C.

On NOVEMBER 1 will be published, price 1s.
PART I. OF THE NEW REVISED EDITION OF
AN ILLUSTRATED MANUAL OF BRITISH
BIRDS. By HOWARD SAUNDERS, F.LS. F.Z.S., &c. To be
completed in Twenty Farts, with about 370 illustrations. Gurney & Jackson, I, Paternoster Row (successors to Mr. Van Voorst).

FROGGY; or, My Lord Mayor: a Story of the Trials of office. By CHARLES JAS. SCOTTER. "As there are numerous personalities herein, I think it well to state that they do not refer to any persons now living."—The Authon. Three and Sixpance.

[Three-and-Sixpence. London: The Leadenhall Press, Limited, E.C.

CHRIST in SHAKSPEARE, By CHARLES ELLIS. Victorian Edition, leatherette, 3s. 6d. "A very valuable addition to Shakspearian literature."—School Guerdine. London: Houlston & Sona, Tatermoster Square.

THE SWAN FOUNTAIN PEN.

10s. 6d., 16s. 6d., and 25s. each, post free, Not until you write with a "SWAN" will you realize its inestimable value. The most prollific writers of today pronounce it as a perfect Pen.

A Pen as nearly perfect as inventive skill can produce. We only require your steel pen and handwriting to select a uitable pen.

Complete Illustrated Catalogue sent post free on application to MABIE, TODD & BARD, 83, Cheapside, E.C.; 96a, Regent Street, W., London. And 3, Exchange Street, Manchester.

LEATHER A LLEN'S SOLID L PORTMANTEAUS.

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG. ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS. ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE, post free.
West Strand, London. Discount 10 per cent.

EPPS'S COCOA.

THE MOST NUTRITIOUS.

EPPS'S COCOA.

 $\overline{G}^{ ext{RATEFUL}}$ and $\overline{\text{comforting}}$.

EPPS'S COCOA.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEADACHS, and INDIGESTION, GOUT,

And Safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

& CO.'S NEW BOOKS. SMITH, ELDER

On OCTOBER 27, in 2 vols. with Portraits, crown 8vo. 15s. net.

THE LETTERS OF ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

Edited, with Biographical Additions, by FREDERIC G. KENYON.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF MRS. BROWNING'S WORKS.

EARLY IN NOVEMBER, complete in One Volume with Portrait and Facsimile of the MS. of 'A Sonnet from the Portuguese,' large crown 8vo, bound in cloth, with gilt top, 7s. 6d.

POEMS 0FELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

. This Edition is uniform with the Two-Volume Edition of Robert Browning's Complete Works.

WAR of GREEK INDEPENDENCE, 1821-1835. By W. ALISON PHILLIPS, M.A., late Scholar of Merton College, Senior Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford. With Map. Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. [Immediately.

DEEDS that WON the EMPIRE. By the Rev. W. H. FITCHETT. With 12 Plans and 18 Portraits. Grown 8vo. 6s. [In November.

The STORY of the CHURCH of EGYPT: being an Outline of the History of the Egyptians under their successive Masters, from the Roman Conquest until Now. By E. L. BUTCHER, Author of 'A Strange Journey, 'A Black Jewel,' &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. 16s.

The LIFE of SIR JOHN HAWLEY GLOVER R.N. G.C.M.G. By LADY GLOVER. Edited by the Right Hon. Sir RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart., G.C.S.I. D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S. With Portrait and Maps. Demy 8vo. 14s.

The AUTOBIOGRAPHY of ARTHUR YOUNG. 7ith Selections from his Correspondence. Edited by M. BETHAM - EDWARDS. 7ith 2 Portraits and 2 Views. Large crown 8vo. 12s. 6d. [Nearly ready.

LORD COCHRANE'S TRIAL before LORD ELLENBOROUGH in 1814. By J. B. ATLAY. With an Introduction by HENRY TOWRY LAW and EDWARD DOWNES LAW. 8vo. 18s. [Shortly.

A SIMPLE GRAMMAR of ENGLISH NOW in USE. By JOHN EARLE, M.A., Rector of Swanswick, formerly Fellow and Tutor of Oriel College, Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford, Author of 'English Prose: its Elements, History, and Usage,' 'The Philology of the English Tongue,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s. [Shortiy.

ENGLISH SANITARY INSTITUTIONS Reviewed in their Course of Development and in some of their Political and Social Relations. By Sir JOHN SIMON, K.C.B. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb. and Edin., M.D. Hon, Dublin, M.Chir.D. Hon. Munich, Consulting Surgeon and Past Senior Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, formerly the Medical Officer of Her Majesty's Privy Council, and lately a Crown Member of the General Medical Council, &c. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 18s.

ITALIAN LITERATURE. By the late John ADDINGTON SYMONDS. 2 vols. large crown 8vo. 15s. (Vols. IV. and V. of the New and Cheaper Edition of "The Renaissance in Italy," in 7 vols.) [In November.

DICTIONARY of NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. Edited by SYDNEY LEE. Vol. 52 (SHEARMAN—SMIRKE), 15s. net in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 20s. net.

Volume I. was published on January 1, 1885, and a further Volume will be issued Quarterly until the completion of the Work.

CORNHILL MAGAZINE

For NOVEMBER. Price One Shilling.

The ENGLISHMAN'S CALENDAR. The GREAT STORM of 1703: an Anniversary Study. By Henry Harries.

TENNYSON in IRELAND: a Reminiscence. By Alfred Perceval Graves.

The REDEMPTION of "The FRIENDS' ADVENTURE." By Walter Wood.

By Aifred Perceval Graves.

The SEPOY REVOLT at DELHI, MAY, 1857: a Personal Narrative. Part III. (Conclusion.) By Colonel E. Vibart.

The GENDRSIS of GOLD-FIELDS LAW in AUSTRALIA. By Rolf Boldrewood.

SIR BOYLE ROCHE. By E. Litton Falkiner.

SIR CHARLES MURRAY'S ADVENTURES with the PAWNEES.

NEW ILLUSTRATED ROITION OF 'THE GREY LADY.' On October 26, with 12 Full-Page Illustrations by Arthur Rackham, crov

THE GREY LADY.

By HENRY SETON MERRIMAN. Author of 'The Sowers,' 'With Edged Tools,' 'In Kedar's Tents,' &c.

CHEAP POPULAR EDITION OF 'MARCELLA.' On October 26, crown 8vo. bound in limp cloth, 2s. 6d. MARCELLA.

By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. CHEAP POPULAR EDITION.

SECOND EDITION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD'S 'FRIRNDSHIP'S GARLAND, IMEDIATELY, SECOND EDITION, small crown 8vo. bound in white cloth, 4s. IMMEDIATELY, SECOND EDITION,

FRIENDSHIP'S GARLAND.

By MATTHEW ARNOLD.

A BROWNING COURTSHIP, and other Stories. By ELIZA ORNE WHITE, Author of 'The Coming of Theodora,' &c. Small post Syo, 5s.

FRANCE UNDER LOUIS XV. By James BRECK PERKINS, Author of 'France Under the Regency.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 16s.

STUDIES in BOARD SCHOOLS. By Charles

MORLEY. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"A work which all who are interested in the work and possibilities of the School Board should hasten to read."—Daily Mail.

"The book is as readable as it is comprehensive and true."—Manchester Guardian.

Mrs. C. W. EARLE. With an Appendix by Lady CONSTANCE LYTTON. Sixth Edition. Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. "Space fails to show the excellence in every department of Mrs. Barle's practical advice; but no woman who loves her house, her garden, and her children should fail to read this book."—Spectator. POT-POURRI from a SURREY GARDEN.

TWELVE YEARS in a MONASTERY. By JOSEPH McCABE, late Father Antony, O.S.F. Large crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. [Immediately.

NEW NOVELS.

THIRD EDITION, crown 8vo. 6s. IN KEDAR'S TENTS.

By HENRY SETON MERRIMAN,

AUTHOR OF 'THE SOWERS,' 'WITH EDGED TOOLS,' &c.

"A story that by the fineness of its workmanship, and by the interest of its plot, must yet further enhance Mr. Merriman's popularity."—Daily News.
"It is a book which no one will lay down who has begun it."
MR. JAMES PATN in the Illustrated London News.

JAN: an Afrikander. By Anna Howarth. Crown

The MILLS of GOD. By Francis H. Hardy.

DEBORAH of TOD'S. By Mrs. Henry De la PASTURE, Author of 'The Little Squire,' 'A Toy Tragedy,' &c. Crown Svo. 6s. (Shortly.

SIR BOYLE ROCHE. By E. Litton Falkiner.

The THOUGHTS of CLARA GOODALL. ONE APRIL MONTH. Chapters 1-3. By Mrs. Fuller Maitland.

Dy Miss acid L. Hattis.

PAGES from a PRIVATE DIARY.

ONE APRIL MONTH. Chapters 1-3. By Mrs. Fuller Maitland.

ONE of the BROKEN BRIGADE. By Clive PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, Author of 'Snap,' Gold, Gold in Cariboo,' &c. Crown 8vo. &c. "A wholesome, stirring, lovable book—one of those stories which you read and keep to read again."—Pull Mail Gazette.

** Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & CO. will be happy to send a Copy of their CATALOGUE post free on application.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

nications should be addressed to "The Editor" - Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher" - at the Office, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. Printed by John Edward Francis, Athenrum Press, Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C.; and Published by John C. Francis at Bream's Agents for Scotland, Mesers. Bell & Bradfute and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh,—Saturday, October 23, 18

BR WEDN Piccad Pape

No

JOU Linder H I EV.

A French

To NOW A T'o years' | Intermi Literati

LIT and oth loguing lishers Tufnell CIT Falary 3 age. Ca -Appli before Hail, Le

Octob Cou The Coment of Salary
The L.
Applie and other recent dance later

Town MU

DR. The G MISTRI &c. Pre-cations, sent in t

Octobe UNI

The C GREEK. Tuesday, particula Univer

MA

The Co Application andersign The Ca soon as p Furthe

THE

The Coappointment of the requirement of the require